

Truth Seekers



@STEVEN CAMBIAN



ANJALI, JOHN RAMIREZ & THE CIA CIRCUS

GOVERNMENT INFILTRATION INTO THE UFO COMMUNITY

1
00:00:05,339 --> 00:00:12,820
foreign

2
00:01:24,820 --> 00:00:44,090
[Music]

3
00:01:55,570 --> 00:01:24,830
thank you

4
00:02:50,100 --> 00:02:23,310
[Music]

5
00:03:02,840 --> 00:02:50,110
foreign

6
00:03:58,369 --> 00:03:09,580
[Music]

7
00:03:58,379 --> 00:04:02,440
foreign

8
00:04:20,409 --> 00:04:10,580
[Music]

9
00:04:26,210 --> 00:04:23,570
tations friends welcome back old friends

10
00:04:27,890 --> 00:04:26,220
and new we want to take a moment to

11
00:04:31,790 --> 00:04:27,900
recognize and thank all of you new

12
00:04:34,610 --> 00:04:31,800
subscribers this month I think we're up

13
00:04:38,090 --> 00:04:34,620

somewhere between 250 and 300

14

00:04:40,909 --> 00:04:38,100

subscribers there has been a new influx

15

00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:40,919

of new friends and we love new friends

16

00:04:46,370 --> 00:04:43,680

here thank you for Lending us your eyes

17

00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:46,380

and ears we're happy to have you here

18

00:04:51,830 --> 00:04:49,680

and to you old friends the veterans who

19

00:04:53,210 --> 00:04:51,840

I heard somebody mention they have been

20

00:04:57,290 --> 00:04:53,220

here

21

00:05:00,110 --> 00:04:57,300

at truth Seekers since the Anjali

22

00:05:02,050 --> 00:05:00,120

original story which was quite some time

23

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:02,060

ago

24

00:05:09,650 --> 00:05:06,000

we really covered that story and despite

25

00:05:11,770 --> 00:05:09,660

what hoaxer liar scammers tell you I

26

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:11,780

don't host hoaxers

27

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:15,120

uh we are the reason why people know

28

00:05:20,890 --> 00:05:18,800

largely know that this Anjali person

29

00:05:24,650 --> 00:05:20,900

former Dia

30

00:05:28,189 --> 00:05:24,660

employee and contractor specializing in

31

00:05:30,170 --> 00:05:28,199

information Warfare uh true Seekers as

32

00:05:33,650 --> 00:05:30,180

well as a few researchers who certainly

33

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:33,660

helped a great deal uh with this whole

34

00:05:39,230 --> 00:05:36,000

Anjali story including Charlie Weiser

35

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:39,240

and James a Conrad uh we really dug into

36

00:05:44,450 --> 00:05:41,759

her story and we busted her entire

37

00:05:45,529 --> 00:05:44,460

original story as completely and totally

38

00:05:48,409 --> 00:05:45,539

fake

39

00:05:50,990 --> 00:05:48,419

so imagine my surprise when we get to

40

00:05:53,930 --> 00:05:51,000

play UFO whack-a-mole again you know

41

00:05:56,510 --> 00:05:53,940

that you whack them down they just pop

42

00:06:00,290 --> 00:05:56,520

back up usually though they pop back up

43

00:06:03,590 --> 00:06:00,300

with brand new fake stories since her

44

00:06:06,529 --> 00:06:03,600

entire original story got busted as fake

45

00:06:09,350 --> 00:06:06,539

but imagine my surprise

46

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:09,360

when I went to visit a friend who has a

47

00:06:17,210 --> 00:06:13,680

subscription of of all things Gaia TV

48

00:06:20,689 --> 00:06:17,220

and I got to sit there and listen to

49

00:06:23,809 --> 00:06:20,699

Anjali tell her entire tunnel of aliens

50

00:06:26,749 --> 00:06:23,819

Love Story uh well it wasn't really a

51
00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:26,759
love story but her anjali's original

52
00:06:31,249 --> 00:06:28,560
story for those that don't know is that

53
00:06:34,370 --> 00:06:31,259
she met this couple in a in a coffee

54
00:06:38,450 --> 00:06:34,380
house they invited her back to their

55
00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:38,460
home and there while at the home there

56
00:06:43,790 --> 00:06:41,520
was a tunnel behind the guy's house and

57
00:06:45,950 --> 00:06:43,800
she went in there and met all these

58
00:06:48,890 --> 00:06:45,960
different alien species and had this

59
00:06:50,809 --> 00:06:48,900
tremendous alien contact experience and

60
00:06:54,249 --> 00:06:50,819
there were these witnesses to the event

61
00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:54,259
because the couple was there

62
00:06:59,930 --> 00:06:57,600
after a great deal of effort

63
00:07:02,809 --> 00:06:59,940

um and by the way that whole story it

64

00:07:04,430 --> 00:07:02,819

reminded me of don't f with cats if

65

00:07:06,830 --> 00:07:04,440

you've never if you've ever seen that on

66

00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:06,840

Netflix it was just like me Charlie

67

00:07:10,850 --> 00:07:09,120

wiser James a Conrad and a bunch of

68

00:07:13,249 --> 00:07:10,860

people on the internet decided we were

69

00:07:17,210 --> 00:07:13,259

going to find her original

70

00:07:18,890 --> 00:07:17,220

uh this Wayne she called him Wayne that

71

00:07:21,650 --> 00:07:18,900

wasn't his name

72

00:07:24,409 --> 00:07:21,660

we were gonna find him and then we were

73

00:07:26,510 --> 00:07:24,419

going to ask him if this all all this

74

00:07:29,629 --> 00:07:26,520

stuff that she said really happened or

75

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:29,639

if the story was fake and I started

76

00:07:34,850 --> 00:07:32,160

pouring over satellite maps looking for

77

00:07:37,370 --> 00:07:34,860

any mountains in that area and people

78

00:07:39,230 --> 00:07:37,380

who owned we had a few data points to

79

00:07:40,909 --> 00:07:39,240

work with like the guy owned a

80

00:07:42,589 --> 00:07:40,919

construction company he had a mountain

81

00:07:47,210 --> 00:07:42,599

on his property

82

00:07:50,930 --> 00:07:47,220

uh so we went looking I struck out I did

83

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:50,940

start calling everybody uh that had a

84

00:07:55,249 --> 00:07:53,039

construction company and also owned

85

00:07:58,490 --> 00:07:55,259

property we checked public records and

86

00:08:00,529 --> 00:07:58,500

satellite maps and it was a tremendous

87

00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:00,539

effort to find this person and of course

88

00:08:05,029 --> 00:08:03,120

I want to thank uh Charlie Weiser and

89
00:08:07,610 --> 00:08:05,039
James a Conrad who were more responsible

90
00:08:10,490 --> 00:08:07,620
for finding him than me but they sort of

91
00:08:14,029 --> 00:08:10,500
forward this information along to me and

92
00:08:16,249 --> 00:08:14,039
I'm I I called the guy right up I'm like

93
00:08:18,890 --> 00:08:16,259
I'm getting to the bottom of this story

94
00:08:22,670 --> 00:08:18,900
is she telling the truth this Anjali

95
00:08:26,570 --> 00:08:22,680
person or is this all

96
00:08:29,869 --> 00:08:26,580
a garbage peddled story now

97
00:08:32,930 --> 00:08:29,879
imagine my surprise then after we

98
00:08:35,570 --> 00:08:32,940
interview the principal witness to her

99
00:08:38,750 --> 00:08:35,580
Alien Encounter event and we find out

100
00:08:41,329 --> 00:08:38,760
some key points of data I think the most

101
00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:41,339
important data point that we found when

102
00:08:47,030 --> 00:08:43,680
interviewing this so-called Wayne of

103
00:08:49,910 --> 00:08:47,040
hers is that there was no tunnel he had

104
00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:49,920
not dug a tunnel into the mail she

105
00:08:53,210 --> 00:08:51,360
claimed there was a tunnel into the

106
00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:53,220
mountain they went in there met the

107
00:08:57,470 --> 00:08:54,240
aliens

108
00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:57,480
he talked about building a tunnel but

109
00:09:01,550 --> 00:08:59,519
like he's got a mountain

110
00:09:03,650 --> 00:09:01,560
on the back end of his property like in

111
00:09:05,870 --> 00:09:03,660
his backyard his there was a mountain

112
00:09:07,430 --> 00:09:05,880
facing his backyard so he thought he

113
00:09:08,930 --> 00:09:07,440

would build like a man cave in there

114

00:09:10,610 --> 00:09:08,940

like literally in the guy's in

115

00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:10,620

construction so he could do these things

116

00:09:15,230 --> 00:09:12,959

but he mentioned it to her while she

117

00:09:17,870 --> 00:09:15,240

visited there was no tunnel when she

118

00:09:21,230 --> 00:09:17,880

visited he hadn't even begun any ex

119

00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:21,240

excavation or digging so her entire

120

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:23,279

original story completely and totally

121

00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:25,680

blown apart as fake

122

00:09:30,889 --> 00:09:28,320

there was no tunnel how are you having

123

00:09:32,810 --> 00:09:30,899

an alien experience inside a tunnel or

124

00:09:34,970 --> 00:09:32,820

going through a tunnel into an alien

125

00:09:36,110 --> 00:09:34,980

base inside a mountain if there's no

126
00:09:39,530 --> 00:09:36,120
tunnel

127
00:09:42,410 --> 00:09:39,540
I originally hypothesized that this was

128
00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:42,420
a drug-induced event in one form or

129
00:09:48,290 --> 00:09:45,240
another she talked about uh being called

130
00:09:51,050 --> 00:09:48,300
Lavi a purple being and ask anybody

131
00:09:54,050 --> 00:09:51,060
that's done DMT almost everybody that

132
00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:54,060
does DMT asked them they see a purple

133
00:09:59,150 --> 00:09:57,839
being so my original hypothesis was she

134
00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:59,160
was under the influence of some kind of

135
00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:01,680
drug she swore up and down she wasn't on

136
00:10:06,410 --> 00:10:03,600
any drugs she didn't take any drugs no

137
00:10:08,509 --> 00:10:06,420
drugs were involved in this experience

138
00:10:10,610 --> 00:10:08,519

turns out later she admitted that she

139

00:10:12,290 --> 00:10:10,620

was on some to the best of my knowledge

140

00:10:15,470 --> 00:10:12,300

of recollection four different

141

00:10:19,730 --> 00:10:15,480

prescription medications

142

00:10:24,290 --> 00:10:22,670

this Wayne person the person she met at

143

00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:24,300

the coffee shop

144

00:10:30,769 --> 00:10:28,920

in his words dosed her with some very

145

00:10:33,470 --> 00:10:30,779

high potency

146

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:33,480

cannabis oil Rick Simpson Oil it's

147

00:10:35,329 --> 00:10:34,560

called

148

00:10:39,710 --> 00:10:35,339

um

149

00:10:42,290 --> 00:10:39,720

I I I don't know how potent it is but

150

00:10:43,610 --> 00:10:42,300

one can imagine that the combination of

151
00:10:45,710 --> 00:10:43,620
some four different prescription

152
00:10:51,650 --> 00:10:45,720
medications that she was on at the time

153
00:10:54,410 --> 00:10:51,660
and add to that that she was dosed with

154
00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:54,420
some very high potency cannabis oil and

155
00:10:59,210 --> 00:10:56,160
I think we can all guess where her

156
00:11:02,150 --> 00:10:59,220
so-called alien tunnel experience came

157
00:11:04,810 --> 00:11:02,160
from a lot of people on drugs report

158
00:11:07,069 --> 00:11:04,820
seeing or experiencing tunnels or

159
00:11:09,730 --> 00:11:07,079
hallucinate you know they hallucinate

160
00:11:12,769 --> 00:11:09,740
they have

161
00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,779
admittedly profound experiences I know I

162
00:11:17,569 --> 00:11:15,360
have especially on hallucinogens but

163
00:11:19,790 --> 00:11:17,579

that's a story for another time but it

164

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:19,800

doesn't mean that she saw aliens and it

165

00:11:24,769 --> 00:11:22,560

doesn't mean that her story was true now

166

00:11:26,509 --> 00:11:24,779

it's important to point out that uh

167

00:11:28,790 --> 00:11:26,519

Anjali when she first came on the scene

168

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:28,800

claimed to be a former Defense

169

00:11:33,530 --> 00:11:31,200

intelligence agency employee I thought

170

00:11:34,910 --> 00:11:33,540

that was fake I said that she's probably

171

00:11:38,170 --> 00:11:34,920

complete total fake she probably never

172

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:38,180

worked for them in her defense

173

00:11:45,050 --> 00:11:41,040

I uh did a full background investigation

174

00:11:48,769 --> 00:11:45,060

and we did find out that her original

175

00:11:52,190 --> 00:11:48,779

story was fake all the alien stuff was

176
00:11:54,170 --> 00:11:52,200
fake but her background claimed were

177
00:11:57,530 --> 00:11:54,180
credentials and her claimed education

178
00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:57,540
incredibly educated woman actually uh

179
00:12:02,389 --> 00:12:00,000
was all true and correct

180
00:12:04,250 --> 00:12:02,399
she did have the degree she claimed she

181
00:12:07,009 --> 00:12:04,260
did work for the defense intelligence

182
00:12:10,190 --> 00:12:07,019
agency twice both as a direct employee

183
00:12:12,889 --> 00:12:10,200
and then later as a subcontractor or

184
00:12:16,130 --> 00:12:12,899
contractor which is very common

185
00:12:20,269 --> 00:12:16,140
and what did Anjali specialize in she

186
00:12:22,730 --> 00:12:20,279
specialized in information Warfare so

187
00:12:27,050 --> 00:12:22,740
one might ask themselves and I keep

188
00:12:30,009 --> 00:12:27,060

saying this but since 2016 there has

189

00:12:33,170 --> 00:12:30,019

been a of right out in the open

190

00:12:35,870 --> 00:12:33,180

government infiltration into the world

191

00:12:38,569 --> 00:12:35,880

of UFOs and

192

00:12:41,329 --> 00:12:38,579

it's incredible the amount of government

193

00:12:44,090 --> 00:12:41,339

people that are now directly involved in

194

00:12:46,550 --> 00:12:44,100

UFOs that are experiencers themselves

195

00:12:50,449 --> 00:12:46,560

and now we've got this John Ramirez oh

196

00:12:52,910 --> 00:12:50,459

boy uh that guy is telling all kinds of

197

00:12:56,210 --> 00:12:52,920

Tall Tales uh with no evidence or no

198

00:12:58,190 --> 00:12:56,220

proof and interestingly John Ramirez

199

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:58,200

former CIA

200

00:13:03,889 --> 00:13:00,560

comes out to bolster

201
00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:03,899
anjali's stories after they've already

202
00:13:10,009 --> 00:13:06,480
been completely blown apart as fake

203
00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:10,019
fictional not real not true never

204
00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:12,000
happened nothing that she said

205
00:13:16,550 --> 00:13:13,920
originally

206
00:13:18,350 --> 00:13:16,560
ever happened there was no tunnel kind

207
00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:18,360
of hard to have an alien experience

208
00:13:23,090 --> 00:13:20,639
where you go through a tunnel into an

209
00:13:25,490 --> 00:13:23,100
alien base when there's no tunnel on the

210
00:13:27,710 --> 00:13:25,500
guy's property now of course originally

211
00:13:30,050 --> 00:13:27,720
she claimed that this couple would back

212
00:13:32,449 --> 00:13:30,060
up everything she said is 100 accurate

213
00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:32,459

but we saw what happened when we got to

214

00:13:38,210 --> 00:13:35,519

him he disputed almost the entirety of

215

00:13:42,170 --> 00:13:38,220

her story so imagine my surprise when

216

00:13:44,150 --> 00:13:42,180

she does the super she does uh what I

217

00:13:46,670 --> 00:13:44,160

call the cosmicon shuffle you've heard

218

00:13:50,090 --> 00:13:46,680

me say that before that's when a hoaxer

219

00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:50,100

uh scammer Shuffle gets caught really

220

00:13:54,410 --> 00:13:52,079

bad you gotta get caught really bad then

221

00:13:56,690 --> 00:13:54,420

they Shuffle off right

222

00:13:59,090 --> 00:13:56,700

do the cosmicon shuffle

223

00:14:01,730 --> 00:13:59,100

pretend that never happened and usually

224

00:14:03,769 --> 00:14:01,740

they Shuffle back in with some new fake

225

00:14:05,710 --> 00:14:03,779

stories about aliens or UFOs or

226

00:14:07,610 --> 00:14:05,720

spaceships or secret space this or

227

00:14:11,210 --> 00:14:07,620

reptilians or

228

00:14:13,310 --> 00:14:11,220

she didn't do that she shuffled away and

229

00:14:15,769 --> 00:14:13,320

then she shuffled back in

230

00:14:17,509 --> 00:14:15,779

still telling the same story as if it

231

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:17,519

didn't get completely and totally

232

00:14:23,509 --> 00:14:21,120

destroyed and busted as a 100 provably

233

00:14:25,490 --> 00:14:23,519

fake story already

234

00:14:27,410 --> 00:14:25,500

but not only that

235

00:14:28,850 --> 00:14:27,420

I gotta give it to her because I've

236

00:14:30,889 --> 00:14:28,860

never seen this before and we're gonna

237

00:14:32,269 --> 00:14:30,899

have to come up with a new term I think

238

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:32,279

we're just going to call it the CIA

239

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:33,839

circus maneuver

240

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:36,480

uh since her entire story got completely

241

00:14:41,810 --> 00:14:39,120

and totally busted she gets a big money

242

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:41,820

deal on Gaia TV where she could go tell

243

00:14:48,610 --> 00:14:44,399

her completely provably fake alien

244

00:14:52,670 --> 00:14:48,620

stories on Gaia TV great and then

245

00:14:57,710 --> 00:14:52,680

uh all of a sudden here comes a former

246

00:14:59,870 --> 00:14:57,720

high-ranking CIA officer who ingratiates

247

00:15:02,629 --> 00:14:59,880

himself and infiltrates the UFO

248

00:15:05,329 --> 00:15:02,639

Community some time ago

249

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:05,339

and he's backing up her story and

250

00:15:10,670 --> 00:15:07,920

claiming that she's being interviewed by

251
00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:10,680
the top brass at the government's UFO

252
00:15:14,569 --> 00:15:12,000
office

253
00:15:16,670 --> 00:15:14,579
and that would be arrow and it turns out

254
00:15:19,250 --> 00:15:16,680
somebody got on the record statement no

255
00:15:21,769 --> 00:15:19,260
she didn't she was never interviewed by

256
00:15:26,290 --> 00:15:21,779
Arrow full stop she was never

257
00:15:29,810 --> 00:15:26,300
interviewed by Arrow it never happened

258
00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:29,820
so to be very honest with you I am just

259
00:15:34,370 --> 00:15:32,639
perplexed at this entire sequence of

260
00:15:37,210 --> 00:15:34,380
events remember we have

261
00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:37,220
Former Defense Intelligence Agency

262
00:15:43,189 --> 00:15:40,560
information Warfare specialist suddenly

263
00:15:44,689 --> 00:15:43,199

comes out a few years ago and claims

264

00:15:46,670 --> 00:15:44,699

that she's having all these alien

265

00:15:48,889 --> 00:15:46,680

experiences and she's going to mount an

266

00:15:50,569 --> 00:15:48,899

expedition back into the alien mountain

267

00:15:53,569 --> 00:15:50,579

and she's going to get all the evidence

268

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:53,579

and proof of the aliens and then we find

269

00:15:58,250 --> 00:15:55,920

the guy who owns the mountain and he

270

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:58,260

says there's no tunnel and none of that

271

00:16:02,150 --> 00:16:00,000

ever happened and she was on all these

272

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:02,160

drugs when she was at my house

273

00:16:07,670 --> 00:16:05,040

and we go oh oh okay well that kind of

274

00:16:11,629 --> 00:16:07,680

explains it and we think we're done

275

00:16:14,810 --> 00:16:11,639

right in a normal situation that would

276

00:16:18,430 --> 00:16:14,820

be the end of the Anjali story but not

277

00:16:21,590 --> 00:16:18,440

in the circus land of UFOs because

278

00:16:24,530 --> 00:16:21,600

Anjali comes shuffling back and she

279

00:16:27,530 --> 00:16:24,540

brings with her a high-ranking CIA

280

00:16:29,449 --> 00:16:27,540

officer who's telling everybody all

281

00:16:31,310 --> 00:16:29,459

kinds of stuff about aliens reptilian

282

00:16:32,530 --> 00:16:31,320

aliens are in the government I think he

283

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:32,540

said

284

00:16:35,750 --> 00:16:34,079

and

285

00:16:39,050 --> 00:16:35,760

he's here

286

00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:39,060

as I believe in my opinion sort of like

287

00:16:45,170 --> 00:16:41,279

a Handler he's I guess he's our CIA

288

00:16:46,610 --> 00:16:45,180

Handler and he's telling everybody that

289

00:16:50,329 --> 00:16:46,620

I don't care what anybody says about

290

00:16:52,009 --> 00:16:50,339

Anjali she's she's the real deal and the

291

00:16:54,470 --> 00:16:52,019

government is super interested in her

292

00:16:56,629 --> 00:16:54,480

and they've interviewed her the UFO

293

00:16:59,090 --> 00:16:56,639

program for the United States they

294

00:17:01,730 --> 00:16:59,100

interviewed her turns out none of that

295

00:17:04,850 --> 00:17:01,740

was true nobody interviewed her from the

296

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,860

from Arrow period full stop never

297

00:17:10,429 --> 00:17:06,959

happened

298

00:17:14,569 --> 00:17:10,439

so why would a former high-ranking CIA

299

00:17:17,210 --> 00:17:14,579

officer be backing up the completely and

300

00:17:20,689 --> 00:17:17,220

totally 100 percent provably fake

301
00:17:24,829 --> 00:17:20,699
stories of a alien hoaxer who used to be

302
00:17:27,530 --> 00:17:24,839
an information Warfare specialists for

303
00:17:29,030 --> 00:17:27,540
the defense intelligence agency

304
00:17:32,270 --> 00:17:29,040
now

305
00:17:34,490 --> 00:17:32,280
this I I I I have to make a documentary

306
00:17:35,810 --> 00:17:34,500
we're gonna make something like my one

307
00:17:38,029 --> 00:17:35,820
of my favorite documentaries is

308
00:17:39,710 --> 00:17:38,039
miragemen we're going to make a

309
00:17:42,590 --> 00:17:39,720
documentary about

310
00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:42,600
the government and the CIA especially's

311
00:17:48,590 --> 00:17:45,360
infiltration into the UFO Community

312
00:17:51,049 --> 00:17:48,600
because I for one cannot believe what's

313
00:17:51,890 --> 00:17:51,059

going on and you know what else I can't

314

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:51,900

believe

315

00:18:00,110 --> 00:17:56,480

are lining up to interview these people

316

00:18:03,470 --> 00:18:00,120

as if we can trust anything that they

317

00:18:05,630 --> 00:18:03,480

have to say let's start with Anjali told

318

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:05,640

an incredible story of an alien tunnel

319

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:07,440

on an alien mountain and she went in

320

00:18:10,730 --> 00:18:09,840

this alien tunnel and she met the aliens

321

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:10,740

and

322

00:18:16,130 --> 00:18:14,160

okay turns out there's no tunnel turns

323

00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:16,140

out that the principal witness to the

324

00:18:22,250 --> 00:18:19,200

event said none of this ever happened

325

00:18:24,470 --> 00:18:22,260

and just to remind you of some of the

326

00:18:26,570 --> 00:18:24,480

things that that original witness to her

327

00:18:29,710 --> 00:18:26,580

original story said we're going to play

328

00:18:32,750 --> 00:18:29,720

a little bit of it because recently

329

00:18:35,770 --> 00:18:32,760

Anjali is making the rounds again and

330

00:18:39,470 --> 00:18:35,780

now she's sitting on podcasts and shows

331

00:18:40,730 --> 00:18:39,480

talking about the alien tunnel that does

332

00:18:44,090 --> 00:18:40,740

not exist

333

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:44,100

and I just can't believe it that we had

334

00:18:49,850 --> 00:18:47,039

Let's see we had

335

00:18:51,470 --> 00:18:49,860

I think there was five people on this

336

00:18:54,409 --> 00:18:51,480

show that we're gonna play some of it

337

00:18:57,730 --> 00:18:54,419

calling all beings uh and they're

338

00:19:00,890 --> 00:18:57,740

hosting a former DIA

339

00:19:02,930 --> 00:19:00,900

information Warfare specialist whose

340

00:19:06,529 --> 00:19:02,940

alien story got completely busted as

341

00:19:09,130 --> 00:19:06,539

fake and a former high-ranking CIA guy

342

00:19:12,409 --> 00:19:09,140

to tell us no no anjali's the real deal

343

00:19:14,990 --> 00:19:12,419

and nobody out of the five people

344

00:19:17,570 --> 00:19:15,000

interviewing those people on that show

345

00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:17,580

bother to mention that there was no

346

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:20,640

tunnel it did not exist

347

00:19:26,090 --> 00:19:24,000

none of this is real

348

00:19:28,430 --> 00:19:26,100

one may wonder why is our government

349

00:19:30,529 --> 00:19:28,440

infiltrating the UFO Community I've said

350

00:19:33,950 --> 00:19:30,539

this time and time again and I mean it

351

00:19:36,169 --> 00:19:33,960

this is very important imagine if a

352

00:19:39,650 --> 00:19:36,179

bunch of CIA guys

353

00:19:43,250 --> 00:19:39,660

and information Warfare Specialists from

354

00:19:45,230 --> 00:19:43,260

the defense intelligence agency and FBI

355

00:19:47,570 --> 00:19:45,240

people and other intelligence people

356

00:19:49,490 --> 00:19:47,580

Pentagon intelligence officials or

357

00:19:52,430 --> 00:19:49,500

former Pentagon intelligence officials

358

00:19:56,510 --> 00:19:52,440

all started infiltrating a tiny

359

00:19:59,270 --> 00:19:56,520

subculture like cosplay wouldn't that be

360

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:59,280

on all the news what are all these CIA

361

00:20:03,890 --> 00:20:01,200

people doing here at a cosplay

362

00:20:06,289 --> 00:20:03,900

convention but

363

00:20:08,510 --> 00:20:06,299

post 2016

364

00:20:10,370 --> 00:20:08,520

this is just normal now and you can go

365

00:20:13,150 --> 00:20:10,380

to a UFO convention and there's all

366

00:20:17,330 --> 00:20:13,160

kinds of CIA people including Gary Nolan

367

00:20:19,130 --> 00:20:17,340

Travis Taylor Lou Alexander

368

00:20:22,190 --> 00:20:19,140

um I'm not sure if he's appeared at them

369

00:20:24,890 --> 00:20:22,200

but we've got Jim Sammy van we've got

370

00:20:27,169 --> 00:20:24,900

former CIA director James Woolsey

371

00:20:29,870 --> 00:20:27,179

integrating himself into the into the

372

00:20:32,270 --> 00:20:29,880

UFO Community we've got Anjali former

373

00:20:35,690 --> 00:20:32,280

Defense Intelligence Agency information

374

00:20:40,370 --> 00:20:35,700

Warfare specialist uh now we've got John

375

00:20:42,110 --> 00:20:40,380

Ramirez former high-ranking CIA guy he

376

00:20:45,169 --> 00:20:42,120

was in charge of like the Science and

377

00:20:47,150 --> 00:20:45,179

Technology division for the whole CIA I

378

00:20:48,770 --> 00:20:47,160

think he was the directorate he worked

379

00:20:52,970 --> 00:20:48,780

in the directorate for Science and

380

00:20:55,490 --> 00:20:52,980

Technology for the CIA he also worked in

381

00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:55,500

a directorate of intelligence for the

382

00:21:01,310 --> 00:20:59,039

CIA and as best I recall he was a gs-15

383

00:21:03,409 --> 00:21:01,320

which I'm not sure if I'm correct in

384

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:03,419

this but I'm pretty sure that's pretty

385

00:21:08,270 --> 00:21:06,960

high up there pretty high CIA guy

386

00:21:15,529 --> 00:21:08,280

and

387

00:21:17,630 --> 00:21:15,539

agencies that's what I call it it's the

388

00:21:19,210 --> 00:21:17,640

alphabet soup agencies we've got people

389

00:21:21,470 --> 00:21:19,220

from the FBI

390

00:21:25,370 --> 00:21:21,480

infiltrated into the UFO Community

391

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:25,380

including Ben Hansen and John D'Souza

392

00:21:31,250 --> 00:21:28,080

we've got former Pentagon intelligence

393

00:21:35,090 --> 00:21:31,260

official Lou Elizondo we've got Gary

394

00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:35,100

Nolan CIA contractor Science Guy we've

395

00:21:39,890 --> 00:21:37,440

got Travis Taylor who also works for the

396

00:21:41,510 --> 00:21:39,900

government infiltrated deeply into the

397

00:21:44,090 --> 00:21:41,520

UFO community

398

00:21:46,130 --> 00:21:44,100

and we've got Jim Semivan we've got all

399

00:21:51,850 --> 00:21:46,140

of those people that were involved in

400

00:21:51,860 --> 00:21:55,549

and by the way

401

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:57,529

one of the founders and directors of

402

00:22:02,630 --> 00:21:59,039

ttsa

403

00:22:05,870 --> 00:22:02,640

was so deep in the CIA nobody even knew

404

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:05,880

he existed until 2015 I think or 23

405

00:22:11,930 --> 00:22:08,880

maybe 2014 2015.

406

00:22:14,090 --> 00:22:11,940

until then he was so secretive nobody

407

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:14,100

even knew he existed

408

00:22:20,390 --> 00:22:18,480

and I'm sorry but if if this had

409

00:22:22,310 --> 00:22:20,400

happened to any other subculture like

410

00:22:25,909 --> 00:22:22,320

let's say comic books doesn't have to be

411

00:22:27,770 --> 00:22:25,919

cosplay or Star Trek Community what if a

412

00:22:29,870 --> 00:22:27,780

whole bunch of government agents just

413

00:22:31,850 --> 00:22:29,880

started infiltrating and embedding

414

00:22:35,810 --> 00:22:31,860

themselves in the Star Trek Community

415

00:22:39,950 --> 00:22:35,820

wouldn't that be newsworthy and yet here

416

00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:39,960

we are and no one seems to care and no

417

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:44,400

one seems to mind and we've got a an

418

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:48,240

entire lineup of stupid people who can't

419

00:22:53,470 --> 00:22:52,080

wait to Cozy up to the CIA Dia FBI

420

00:22:56,810 --> 00:22:53,480

alphabet soup

421

00:22:59,930 --> 00:22:56,820

UFO community infiltrators and interview

422

00:23:04,370 --> 00:22:59,940

them get them to do their Live Events be

423

00:23:10,130 --> 00:23:07,610

it's it's mind-boggling to me

424

00:23:12,529 --> 00:23:10,140

and the fact that no one seems to notice

425

00:23:15,490 --> 00:23:12,539

this with few Exceptions there are a few

426

00:23:17,390 --> 00:23:15,500

researchers that are very

427

00:23:19,490 --> 00:23:17,400

astute

428

00:23:22,970 --> 00:23:19,500

besides me there are at least a few

429

00:23:26,690 --> 00:23:22,980

people involved with the UFO community

430

00:23:33,049 --> 00:23:30,529

so we want to thank Richard Crawley for

431

00:23:34,850 --> 00:23:33,059

kindly generous 6.99 Canadian thank you

432

00:23:38,169 --> 00:23:34,860

for your kindness generosity and support

433

00:23:41,149 --> 00:23:38,179

we appreciate that very very much

434

00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:41,159

uh oh yeah as Daryl Sims former

435

00:23:45,710 --> 00:23:42,720

government as well

436

00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:45,720

Daryl Sims is the sheep dip wonder that

437

00:23:49,190 --> 00:23:47,520

guy is bad news I don't know that he's

438

00:23:52,370 --> 00:23:49,200

we're trying to keep tonight's

439

00:23:53,870 --> 00:23:52,380

discussion to government or former

440

00:23:56,270 --> 00:23:53,880

government employees that have

441

00:23:58,430 --> 00:23:56,280

infiltrated themselves into the UFO

442

00:24:01,010 --> 00:23:58,440

community and of course we've got a lot

443

00:24:03,110 --> 00:24:01,020

of former military now because a lot of

444

00:24:04,970 --> 00:24:03,120

them figured out hey this UFO thing is

445

00:24:06,610 --> 00:24:04,980

very profitable so we've got all these

446

00:24:09,289 --> 00:24:06,620

UFO

447

00:24:10,430 --> 00:24:09,299

profiteering [h__h] jumping in from the

448

00:24:13,250 --> 00:24:10,440

military

449

00:24:16,909 --> 00:24:13,260

we got Robert Salas right and we've got

450

00:24:19,310 --> 00:24:16,919

uh all of these people Ryan Graves all

451
00:24:21,710 --> 00:24:19,320
former government employees I'm not that

452
00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:21,720
concerned with former military unless

453
00:24:25,310 --> 00:24:23,520
they're former military intelligence oh

454
00:24:28,130 --> 00:24:25,320
but let's also remember we have Richard

455
00:24:31,610 --> 00:24:28,140
Doty former Air Force office of special

456
00:24:34,970 --> 00:24:31,620
in investigations officer he's been

457
00:24:37,909 --> 00:24:34,980
heavily embedded into into the UFO

458
00:24:40,370 --> 00:24:37,919
Community since the 80s and he has

459
00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:40,380
provably manipulated people in the UFO

460
00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:42,720
Community with with disinformation and

461
00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:44,880
fake information in the case of Paul

462
00:24:49,370 --> 00:24:47,520
benowitz even driving that guy crazy he

463
00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,380

literally drove a guy crazy with fake

464

00:24:55,970 --> 00:24:51,360

alien stories

465

00:24:59,270 --> 00:24:55,980

and now Anjali is sitting on a panel on

466

00:25:01,010 --> 00:24:59,280

Gaia TV with Richard Doty

467

00:25:03,950 --> 00:25:01,020

interviewing her

468

00:25:06,350 --> 00:25:03,960

and she's talking about the alien tunnel

469

00:25:08,330 --> 00:25:06,360

you know that tunnel that we proved

470

00:25:10,010 --> 00:25:08,340

the guy didn't even begin to dig yet

471

00:25:11,930 --> 00:25:10,020

when she started telling her alien

472

00:25:14,750 --> 00:25:11,940

stories

473

00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:14,760

if all of this seems crazy to you uh

474

00:25:19,570 --> 00:25:17,039

you're in the right place because I

475

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:19,580

think this is crazy and the continued

476

00:25:27,289 --> 00:25:21,840

alphabet soup

477

00:25:29,810 --> 00:25:27,299

involvement in the UFO Community should

478

00:25:32,930 --> 00:25:29,820

concern all of us why are there so many

479

00:25:34,850 --> 00:25:32,940

government employees here why are there

480

00:25:37,070 --> 00:25:34,860

so many former government employees here

481

00:25:38,690 --> 00:25:37,080

why are there so many intelligence

482

00:25:42,830 --> 00:25:38,700

people

483

00:25:45,649 --> 00:25:42,840

currently or previously

484

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:45,659

conducting what can only be called UFO

485

00:25:52,010 --> 00:25:48,960

schemes for profit it's a lot

486

00:25:54,470 --> 00:25:52,020

that's a lot of them and uh but we're

487

00:25:59,149 --> 00:25:54,480

going to begin tonight's presentation

488

00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:59,159

with Wayne well that's not his name

489

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,440

anjali's original witness to the event

490

00:26:05,390 --> 00:26:03,360

the man who owned the property she

491

00:26:07,669 --> 00:26:05,400

claimed that she had her alien

492

00:26:10,010 --> 00:26:07,679

experiences at was a man named Brian

493

00:26:12,289 --> 00:26:10,020

Paul Blackwell

494

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:12,299

um and he owned this big property with a

495

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:14,400

mantle on the back of it he met Anjali

496

00:26:17,090 --> 00:26:16,320

at a coffee shop brings her back to his

497

00:26:20,210 --> 00:26:17,100

house

498

00:26:25,070 --> 00:26:23,570

well we'll see what he has to say

499

00:26:26,750 --> 00:26:25,080

um

500

00:26:28,909 --> 00:26:26,760

I don't think we have to cite fair use

501
00:26:31,190 --> 00:26:28,919
of him playing my own show

502
00:26:33,289 --> 00:26:31,200
by the way I apologize for even doing

503
00:26:34,970 --> 00:26:33,299
this I had planned to pull some clips

504
00:26:38,510 --> 00:26:34,980
and just did not have time over my

505
00:26:40,669 --> 00:26:38,520
weekend uh I'm happy to say though that

506
00:26:43,250 --> 00:26:40,679
my cabin bathroom project is going

507
00:26:44,690 --> 00:26:43,260
amazing and it's almost done one more

508
00:26:47,210 --> 00:26:44,700
weekend and we'll be done that cabin

509
00:26:50,330 --> 00:26:47,220
bathroom thank God

510
00:26:52,669 --> 00:26:50,340
um so this is Brian Paul Blackwell

511
00:26:54,890 --> 00:26:52,679
and he owns a big property and a big

512
00:26:56,690 --> 00:26:54,900
construction company where Anjali claims

513
00:26:59,690 --> 00:26:56,700

that she went through a tunnel into an

514

00:27:01,130 --> 00:26:59,700

alien base met multiple races of alien

515

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:01,140

beings and more

516

00:27:06,590 --> 00:27:03,600

and when you

517

00:27:09,470 --> 00:27:06,600

this is what bothers me sometimes this

518

00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:09,480

UFO whack-a-mole like we busted this

519

00:27:15,049 --> 00:27:12,240

story quite some time ago I mean this

520

00:27:19,130 --> 00:27:15,059

original interview was uh

521

00:27:21,350 --> 00:27:19,140

one year ago so she goes away for a year

522

00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:21,360

and then she comes back telling the same

523

00:27:26,390 --> 00:27:24,240

stories about her alien tunnel and

524

00:27:29,510 --> 00:27:26,400

nobody that's interviewing her is saying

525

00:27:32,630 --> 00:27:29,520

excuse me wait a minute

526

00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:32,640

your alien tunnel didn't exist and true

527

00:27:37,190 --> 00:27:35,520

Seekers proved that a year ago how can

528

00:27:40,010 --> 00:27:37,200

she sit there on a show being

529

00:27:42,970 --> 00:27:40,020

interviewed by five people and by the

530

00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:42,980

way I'm pretty sure they're aware of of

531

00:27:48,769 --> 00:27:45,360

these facts

532

00:27:51,289 --> 00:27:48,779

are they just playing along right and or

533

00:27:54,430 --> 00:27:51,299

is that the access issue for those

534

00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,440

unaware if you interview alien scammers

535

00:27:59,630 --> 00:27:57,120

uh and you don't

536

00:28:01,870 --> 00:27:59,640

and you push them you know with things

537

00:28:05,210 --> 00:28:01,880

like facts and evidence you lose access

538

00:28:07,310 --> 00:28:05,220

so this calling all being show you know

539

00:28:08,810 --> 00:28:07,320

uh I don't I don't know what their

540

00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:08,820

numbers are normally like but they got

541

00:28:13,789 --> 00:28:11,279

big numbers hosting on Julie and all

542

00:28:16,430 --> 00:28:13,799

they had to do is have five people sit

543

00:28:18,169 --> 00:28:16,440

there and act stupid act like they're so

544

00:28:20,690 --> 00:28:18,179

dumb they don't know that our entire

545

00:28:22,610 --> 00:28:20,700

original story is fake and just let her

546

00:28:25,130 --> 00:28:22,620

talk we're gonna get into that but

547

00:28:27,409 --> 00:28:25,140

before we do I thought we could go over

548

00:28:29,750 --> 00:28:27,419

a little bit of what remember this is

549

00:28:32,870 --> 00:28:29,760

the principal witness of her Alien

550

00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:32,880

Encounter and he's the guy that she said

551
00:28:37,850 --> 00:28:36,240
dug a tunnel into the mountain none of

552
00:28:40,730 --> 00:28:37,860
that is true water in the mountain

553
00:28:42,350 --> 00:28:40,740
that's all it wasn't I I never claimed

554
00:28:43,610 --> 00:28:42,360
there was aliens in my mountain

555
00:28:46,490 --> 00:28:43,620
ever

556
00:28:49,850 --> 00:28:46,500
she said he did um anyway uh so that

557
00:28:52,250 --> 00:28:49,860
contradicts a lot of her stories and you

558
00:28:54,470 --> 00:28:52,260
did tell me you did tell me off air

559
00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:54,480
though that you were um you were you

560
00:28:58,250 --> 00:28:55,919
were explaining to her that you were

561
00:28:59,810 --> 00:28:58,260
basically gonna dig some tunnels and

562
00:29:02,630 --> 00:28:59,820
build you were gonna build like a wine

563
00:29:04,669 --> 00:29:02,640

cellar and like a man yeah right it

564

00:29:06,529 --> 00:29:04,679

wasn't about aliens it was about

565

00:29:08,630 --> 00:29:06,539

building something into the mountain

566

00:29:10,850 --> 00:29:08,640

yeah exactly like you know like you

567

00:29:13,990 --> 00:29:10,860

hadn't begun you hadn't you had not and

568

00:29:16,190 --> 00:29:14,000

to this day you have not begun

569

00:29:17,930 --> 00:29:16,200

nope I haven't even so there's no

570

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,940

there's no tunnels on the mountain that

571

00:29:21,710 --> 00:29:19,679

you're aware of there's not a tunnel on

572

00:29:23,630 --> 00:29:21,720

this is there any caves or anything that

573

00:29:26,389 --> 00:29:23,640

you're aware of no

574

00:29:28,610 --> 00:29:26,399

yeah so that kind of contradicts a large

575

00:29:32,870 --> 00:29:28,620

part of the story he's claiming these

576
00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:32,880
are you know are it's absolutely not so

577
00:29:36,649 --> 00:29:33,840
um

578
00:29:39,250 --> 00:29:36,659
so no no tunnels no caves that you're

579
00:29:42,649 --> 00:29:39,260
aware of or entrances

580
00:29:44,810 --> 00:29:42,659
and someone also suggested that there

581
00:29:46,669 --> 00:29:44,820
could be some kind of a shed hiding an

582
00:29:48,289 --> 00:29:46,679
entrance into the tunnel or something

583
00:29:50,510 --> 00:29:48,299
are you aware of anything like that

584
00:29:52,190 --> 00:29:50,520
there's a there's a shed in front of

585
00:29:53,630 --> 00:29:52,200
where I'm gonna be digging so that's

586
00:29:54,649 --> 00:29:53,640
what she's talking about and that's

587
00:29:57,529 --> 00:29:54,659
where

588
00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,539

and that was just a conversation anyway

589

00:30:03,649 --> 00:29:59,840

so yeah

590

00:30:05,750 --> 00:30:03,659

she took it and said that you had

591

00:30:07,909 --> 00:30:05,760

already dug the tunnel into the mountain

592

00:30:09,830 --> 00:30:07,919

that you met the aliens

593

00:30:11,570 --> 00:30:09,840

that they take people

594

00:30:15,230 --> 00:30:11,580

and then they teleport them back into

595

00:30:19,310 --> 00:30:17,870

I I the only the conversation of me

596

00:30:20,750 --> 00:30:19,320

digging a hole I mean I didn't really

597

00:30:22,850 --> 00:30:20,760

take I didn't really even talk about

598

00:30:24,169 --> 00:30:22,860

that too much with people you know

599

00:30:25,490 --> 00:30:24,179

because I didn't really want people to

600

00:30:26,930 --> 00:30:25,500

know what I was doing but I mean of

601
00:30:27,889 --> 00:30:26,940
course if you're in a helicopter you're

602
00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:27,899
going to see what I'm doing or whatever

603
00:30:32,029 --> 00:30:29,279
you know

604
00:30:33,769 --> 00:30:32,039
um the squirrels got great houses in the

605
00:30:36,430 --> 00:30:33,779
mountains so I was kind of following the

606
00:30:38,269 --> 00:30:36,440
squirrels you know it wasn't the aliens

607
00:30:40,850 --> 00:30:38,279
laughs

608
00:30:43,789 --> 00:30:40,860
no alien you yourself do you yourself

609
00:30:46,610 --> 00:30:43,799
have not have an alien experience at the

610
00:30:49,070 --> 00:30:46,620
mountain or inside the mountain and you

611
00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:49,080
have never been teleported by the aliens

612
00:30:56,990 --> 00:30:52,799
or none of that no it'd be cool though

613
00:31:03,110 --> 00:30:59,930

and just to be clear this contradicts

614

00:31:05,510 --> 00:31:03,120

all of anjali's original story

615

00:31:08,830 --> 00:31:05,520

in her original story she claimed that

616

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:08,840

this Wayne whose name real name is Brian

617

00:31:15,169 --> 00:31:12,960

uh Mr Blackwell told her that he had met

618

00:31:16,850 --> 00:31:15,179

aliens inside his mountain and that

619

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:16,860

there were aliens inside the mountain

620

00:31:21,769 --> 00:31:18,960

and the aliens come and take people in

621

00:31:24,889 --> 00:31:21,779

there none of that is true he he

622

00:31:28,549 --> 00:31:24,899

completely and totally just destroys her

623

00:31:31,070 --> 00:31:28,559

entire original story so why are people

624

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:31,080

interviewing this woman and not bringing

625

00:31:37,010 --> 00:31:33,840

this information to Their audience is it

626

00:31:39,529 --> 00:31:37,020

laziness is it ignorance they just don't

627

00:31:42,350 --> 00:31:39,539

know everybody knows that this happened

628

00:31:44,389 --> 00:31:42,360

I remember this was one of our biggest

629

00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:44,399

stories

630

00:31:49,310 --> 00:31:47,279

that year in fact it was it was our

631

00:31:51,769 --> 00:31:49,320

biggest story that year

632

00:31:53,690 --> 00:31:51,779

that our whole entire story came

633

00:31:55,789 --> 00:31:53,700

completely and totally crashing down

634

00:31:58,810 --> 00:31:55,799

then people are going to interview her

635

00:32:01,850 --> 00:31:58,820

and and sit there and let her LARP

636

00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:01,860

pretend that she her experiences are

637

00:32:05,710 --> 00:32:02,640

real

638

00:32:07,970 --> 00:32:05,720

and I for one uh

639

00:32:11,090 --> 00:32:07,980

strongly stand against anybody

640

00:32:13,610 --> 00:32:11,100

interviewing her and not pressing her on

641

00:32:15,409 --> 00:32:13,620

these important facts just to be clear

642

00:32:17,630 --> 00:32:15,419

though you you have a bit of an interest

643

00:32:20,090 --> 00:32:17,640

in UFOs and aliens all right that's why

644

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:20,100

you were talking yeah okay Iranians

645

00:32:25,370 --> 00:32:23,279

aliens they exist for sure I mean we co

646

00:32:27,169 --> 00:32:25,380

I believe that I believe they live here

647

00:32:28,430 --> 00:32:27,179

now you know what I mean there's no

648

00:32:31,669 --> 00:32:28,440

doubt in my mind that they live

649

00:32:34,010 --> 00:32:31,679

underground you know uh yeah but you

650

00:32:36,350 --> 00:32:34,020

haven't seen them in in your Mountain no

651

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:36,360

or dug a tunnel to them or I'll

652

00:32:41,870 --> 00:32:39,360

communicate it with any of the aliens so

653

00:32:44,330 --> 00:32:41,880

explain for me when she was at your home

654

00:32:47,630 --> 00:32:44,340

because she she tends to say basically

655

00:32:50,269 --> 00:32:47,640

that you know they she kind of took a

656

00:32:53,090 --> 00:32:50,279

hike to the to the tunnel with you and

657

00:32:55,789 --> 00:32:53,100

another couple and then you all went in

658

00:32:58,490 --> 00:32:55,799

the tunnel and and then this is where

659

00:33:01,510 --> 00:32:58,500

she meets the aliens and none of that

660

00:33:04,310 --> 00:33:01,520

happened well not in not in physical

661

00:33:05,450 --> 00:33:04,320

appearance here I mean if it happened in

662

00:33:10,610 --> 00:33:05,460

her

663

00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:10,620

want to really like take that away from

664

00:33:16,009 --> 00:33:12,720

her if that's what

665

00:33:18,830 --> 00:33:16,019

she thinks happened then that's cool

666

00:33:20,570 --> 00:33:18,840

what a great story yes she did she

667

00:33:24,289 --> 00:33:20,580

described it as a physical experience

668

00:33:26,570 --> 00:33:24,299

she you and your wife and another couple

669

00:33:28,669 --> 00:33:26,580

went into the tunnel

670

00:33:30,649 --> 00:33:28,679

we didn't we don't remember any we don't

671

00:33:33,230 --> 00:33:30,659

remember any tunnel we didn't get we

672

00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:33,240

don't remember any part of that

673

00:33:37,009 --> 00:33:35,279

um so what did happen she just walked

674

00:33:39,710 --> 00:33:37,019

around the grounds around the mountain

675

00:33:42,889 --> 00:33:39,720

like took a hike and then that was it

676
00:33:45,289 --> 00:33:42,899
we we all we all went okay as far as the

677
00:33:47,029 --> 00:33:45,299
height goes it wasn't like a hike it was

678
00:33:50,389 --> 00:33:47,039
just up my driveway to the upper level

679
00:33:52,730 --> 00:33:50,399
of our of what is cut

680
00:33:55,370 --> 00:33:52,740
you follow me like what pads are cut you

681
00:33:57,289 --> 00:33:55,380
know like where you can walk without

682
00:34:00,529 --> 00:33:57,299
hiking them out we didn't hike we never

683
00:34:03,409 --> 00:34:00,539
we never hiked any mountain we walked up

684
00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:03,419
the driveway about another I don't know

685
00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,960
it's another 200 or 150 feet up

686
00:34:19,310 --> 00:34:08,399
and

687
00:34:21,909 --> 00:34:19,320
it was to my knowledge he wanted to see

688
00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:21,919

like more of the land or something maybe

689

00:34:26,530 --> 00:34:24,720

uh I can't even remember why we walked

690

00:34:29,690 --> 00:34:26,540

up there because it was unusual that I

691

00:34:31,909 --> 00:34:29,700

walked up there yeah and by the way Mr

692

00:34:33,470 --> 00:34:31,919

Blackwell provided us with maps of his

693

00:34:36,169 --> 00:34:33,480

property showing that it would have been

694

00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:36,179

only a few minute walk from his back

695

00:34:42,649 --> 00:34:39,359

door to the mountain it would have been

696

00:34:44,450 --> 00:34:42,659

a few hundred feet you know like his he

697

00:34:47,210 --> 00:34:44,460

opens his back door and there's a

698

00:34:48,790 --> 00:34:47,220

mountain that slowly descends up right

699

00:34:52,669 --> 00:34:48,800

in his backyard

700

00:34:54,889 --> 00:34:52,679

uh so even her claims they just

701
00:34:56,690 --> 00:34:54,899
completely and totally fall apart on

702
00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:56,700
that day so

703
00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:59,040
with you know so basically you guys were

704
00:35:04,070 --> 00:35:00,720
just hanging out and you were kind of

705
00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:04,080
showing her your yourself your land

706
00:35:08,329 --> 00:35:06,000
right you have a bank you had a big

707
00:35:10,370 --> 00:35:08,339
chunk of land there a nice chunk of land

708
00:35:13,250 --> 00:35:10,380
with the nice scenery and a mountain on

709
00:35:14,750 --> 00:35:13,260
it and you're just showing her the

710
00:35:16,130 --> 00:35:14,760
mountain and the land and things like

711
00:35:18,050 --> 00:35:16,140
that yeah we all remember yeah that's

712
00:35:20,450 --> 00:35:18,060
all just casual could you estimate for

713
00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:20,460

me like how long was she at your home in

714

00:35:25,250 --> 00:35:22,079

total and how long was she walking

715

00:35:28,970 --> 00:35:27,530

um well we Let's see we we got back from

716

00:35:33,230 --> 00:35:28,980

the coffee shop probably about two

717

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:35,630

um we weren't outside too long we

718

00:35:40,910 --> 00:35:38,640

probably maybe in a couple hours maybe

719

00:35:41,930 --> 00:35:40,920

before it started getting dark maybe I

720

00:35:43,490 --> 00:35:41,940

don't even remember you know it was

721

00:35:45,650 --> 00:35:43,500

probably it was January so yeah it

722

00:35:46,910 --> 00:35:45,660

probably got dark around four and it was

723

00:35:49,790 --> 00:35:46,920

cold

724

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:49,800

so we from that point I I can see this

725

00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:53,280

coming inside by the fire

726

00:35:59,930 --> 00:35:58,430

I think that call it was still light

727

00:36:01,430 --> 00:35:59,940

when that when because when when the

728

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:01,440

ambulance showed up and the sheriff

729

00:36:05,630 --> 00:36:03,839

showed up oh yeah I was I was going to

730

00:36:08,810 --> 00:36:05,640

say just just to be clear because we're

731

00:36:10,550 --> 00:36:08,820

trying to get to to confirm or deny some

732

00:36:12,589 --> 00:36:10,560

bits of her story we'll get to the

733

00:36:14,930 --> 00:36:12,599

ambulance I have that on my list but

734

00:36:18,050 --> 00:36:14,940

she claimed that you guys were all in

735

00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:18,060

the mountain and then either her or you

736

00:36:21,230 --> 00:36:19,680

I'm a little foggy on the story it's

737

00:36:24,410 --> 00:36:21,240

been a little bit since I've reviewed it

738

00:36:26,930 --> 00:36:24,420

all either her or all of you

739

00:36:30,349 --> 00:36:26,940

were inside the mountain in this tunnel

740

00:36:32,270 --> 00:36:30,359

and you were instantly teleported back

741

00:36:34,370 --> 00:36:32,280

to your home

742

00:36:36,410 --> 00:36:34,380

well I don't I I didn't have I don't

743

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,420

recall that I don't even have that

744

00:36:39,950 --> 00:36:38,400

experience we walked down we walked

745

00:36:42,530 --> 00:36:39,960

right back down the same way the whole

746

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:42,540

story is fake why is she being

747

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:45,599

interviewed still you know that she was

748

00:36:52,190 --> 00:36:47,520

on her phone

749

00:36:54,109 --> 00:36:52,200

really I didn't think much of it

750

00:36:56,030 --> 00:36:54,119

um I mean you know that person has a

751

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:56,040

phone call you know what I mean so

752

00:37:01,730 --> 00:37:00,000

you know let's say you know uh there's a

753

00:37:04,670 --> 00:37:01,740

sheriff in my front yard and there's an

754

00:37:06,190 --> 00:37:04,680

ambulance right with him and yeah yes

755

00:37:09,050 --> 00:37:06,200

apparently

756

00:37:11,630 --> 00:37:09,060

anjali's daughter was concerned for her

757

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:11,640

and called the sheriff and the ambulance

758

00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:14,880

to go do a wellness check on her at this

759

00:37:20,270 --> 00:37:17,040

man's house

760

00:37:23,210 --> 00:37:20,280

so take from that what you will I would

761

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:23,220

think that a stable person doesn't have

762

00:37:29,990 --> 00:37:26,640

their children calling in police and

763

00:37:32,450 --> 00:37:30,000

ambulance to go check on them

764

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:32,460

um but I'm not a psychiatrist I'm not a

765

00:37:38,450 --> 00:37:35,040

psychologist it's just worthy of mention

766

00:37:40,910 --> 00:37:38,460

that during her original experience

767

00:37:42,730 --> 00:37:40,920

she suddenly an ambulance shows up to do

768

00:37:45,230 --> 00:37:42,740

a wellness check on her

769

00:37:46,910 --> 00:37:45,240

which is incredibly interesting and we

770

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:46,920

also have to keep in mind that during

771

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:48,960

this night she was under the influence

772

00:37:53,210 --> 00:37:50,400

of several different prescription

773

00:37:56,510 --> 00:37:53,220

medications and some very powerful

774

00:37:58,849 --> 00:37:56,520

cannabis oil Rick Simpson Oil uh which

775

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,859

Mr Blackwell gave to her

776

00:38:03,170 --> 00:38:00,960

uh and he joked earlier in this

777

00:38:04,490 --> 00:38:03,180

interview about really dosing her like a

778

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:04,500

big dose of it

779

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,480

take from that what you will can you

780

00:38:15,650 --> 00:38:09,119

explain to us why why would an ambulance

781

00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:17,450

but they did a wellness check of her

782

00:38:22,670 --> 00:38:19,920

right it was a welfare check so yeah

783

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:22,680

when I when I walked outside I told the

784

00:38:26,450 --> 00:38:24,480

sheriff I said I said man you got the

785

00:38:28,370 --> 00:38:26,460

wrong house again because you know

786

00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:28,380

there's been they've mixed up my address

787

00:38:34,130 --> 00:38:30,839

before yeah it happens especially rural

788

00:38:36,589 --> 00:38:34,140

areas yeah so

789

00:38:40,430 --> 00:38:36,599

I said you got the wrong place you know

790

00:38:43,069 --> 00:38:40,440

and uh he said he said no is uh Angelia

791

00:38:45,170 --> 00:38:43,079

here and I I just I was like well what

792

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:45,180

the [h__\h] is that you know yeah I mean

793

00:38:48,890 --> 00:38:47,280

what what you know who is this person

794

00:38:50,569 --> 00:38:48,900

you know what I mean like I just brought

795

00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:50,579

this person to my house and now there's

796

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:53,280

I was a sheriff here and now there's a

797

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:54,720

now there's an ambulance here you know

798

00:38:59,569 --> 00:38:57,599

anyway he so he he didn't give me any

799

00:39:02,030 --> 00:38:59,579

information until he said

800

00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:02,040

until he saw her you know and then after

801
00:39:06,290 --> 00:39:03,839
he saw her in the and then and then the

802
00:39:09,050 --> 00:39:06,300
ambulance was checking her out then once

803
00:39:11,210 --> 00:39:09,060
once she was in the ambulance in the

804
00:39:13,250 --> 00:39:11,220
sheriff and I had you know we had talks

805
00:39:15,230 --> 00:39:13,260
and and some laughs actually you know I

806
00:39:17,329 --> 00:39:15,240
straight up told him I said hey so

807
00:39:20,450 --> 00:39:17,339
what's the deal here I mean what's up

808
00:39:22,970 --> 00:39:20,460
and uh he said well her uh somebody

809
00:39:25,730 --> 00:39:22,980
called in for a welfare check for her

810
00:39:26,990 --> 00:39:25,740
I go oh okay so I mean I mean what's the

811
00:39:29,690 --> 00:39:27,000
problem are they thinking there she's

812
00:39:31,370 --> 00:39:29,700
inebriated or something or what

813
00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:31,380

and he goes well I really don't know and

814

00:39:33,950 --> 00:39:32,880

I go whatever I

815

00:39:35,630 --> 00:39:33,960

um

816

00:39:37,790 --> 00:39:35,640

he couldn't really he didn't he didn't

817

00:39:38,930 --> 00:39:37,800

want to share his the information with

818

00:39:40,690 --> 00:39:38,940

me because I guess you can't because

819

00:39:44,270 --> 00:39:40,700

it's investigation stuff or whatever and

820

00:39:47,569 --> 00:39:44,280

so uh could be medical information or

821

00:39:50,270 --> 00:39:47,579

could be information about her mental

822

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:50,280

state which is also covered under HIPAA

823

00:39:56,510 --> 00:39:52,800

laws and interestingly this wellness

824

00:39:58,970 --> 00:39:56,520

check and an ambulance being uh showing

825

00:40:01,609 --> 00:39:58,980

up there suddenly would have happened by

826

00:40:04,190 --> 00:40:01,619

her own timeline right after she

827

00:40:06,530 --> 00:40:04,200

went down the alien tunnel and met all

828

00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:06,540

those aliens in a tunnel that did not

829

00:40:11,930 --> 00:40:07,920

exist

830

00:40:14,270 --> 00:40:11,940

right uh the entire story is completely

831

00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:14,280

and totally fake

832

00:40:21,470 --> 00:40:18,000

um and I am going to uh right now before

833

00:40:23,810 --> 00:40:21,480

I forget I will put the

834

00:40:25,970 --> 00:40:23,820

um put this video

835

00:40:28,430 --> 00:40:25,980

for anybody who's interested I will put

836

00:40:31,849 --> 00:40:28,440

the interview of this person

837

00:40:34,430 --> 00:40:31,859

Mr Blackwell uh I'm just going to put it

838

00:40:36,470 --> 00:40:34,440

under sources here right in the

839

00:40:38,329 --> 00:40:36,480

description of tonight's video because

840

00:40:40,609 --> 00:40:38,339

uh talk about

841

00:40:42,230 --> 00:40:40,619

you know

842

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:42,240

occasionally people tell me like oh

843

00:40:45,950 --> 00:40:43,440

you're doing all this good Stephen

844

00:40:49,130 --> 00:40:45,960

you're showing us who's uh you know a

845

00:40:51,230 --> 00:40:49,140

lying uh you know profiteer and and

846

00:40:54,109 --> 00:40:51,240

who's on the level and uh you know

847

00:40:55,970 --> 00:40:54,119

you're busting all these frauds but it

848

00:41:00,410 --> 00:40:55,980

it's pretty

849

00:41:02,450 --> 00:41:00,420

they just come back in a year and they

850

00:41:04,790 --> 00:41:02,460

keep telling the same story that we've

851
00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:04,800
already busted here more than a year ago

852
00:41:11,450 --> 00:41:07,680
more than a year ago this entire story

853
00:41:13,730 --> 00:41:11,460
was over in my opinion because if your

854
00:41:15,710 --> 00:41:13,740
entire original story you come out with

855
00:41:18,770 --> 00:41:15,720
and by the way with great Fanfare she

856
00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:18,780
went and had a fake press conference by

857
00:41:21,470 --> 00:41:20,160
the way there was no members of the

858
00:41:23,390 --> 00:41:21,480
press there

859
00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,400
and I know that

860
00:41:27,710 --> 00:41:25,440
there was no members of the press there

861
00:41:31,550 --> 00:41:27,720
she stood there in front of a couple of

862
00:41:34,310 --> 00:41:31,560
alien UFO fans and gave her little Spiel

863
00:41:36,230 --> 00:41:34,320

in front of the Lincoln Memorial

864

00:41:38,329 --> 00:41:36,240

she was not interviewed by any members

865

00:41:41,569 --> 00:41:38,339

of press there was no

866

00:41:44,510 --> 00:41:41,579

you know she wasn't on CNN or fox or

867

00:41:47,569 --> 00:41:44,520

even the local Washington DC News

868

00:41:50,569 --> 00:41:47,579

Network period none there was no

869

00:41:52,430 --> 00:41:50,579

newspaper articles nothing so when she

870

00:41:54,589 --> 00:41:52,440

says she held a press conference in

871

00:41:57,770 --> 00:41:54,599

front of the Lincoln Memorial well so

872

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:57,780

could you take a one-page prepared sheet

873

00:42:00,410 --> 00:41:59,280

of something you want to read stand

874

00:42:02,270 --> 00:42:00,420

there in front of the Lincoln Memorial

875

00:42:05,329 --> 00:42:02,280

and have somebody film you reading it

876

00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:05,339

it's not a press conference if no press

877

00:42:14,329 --> 00:42:12,190

wrong term

878

00:42:16,310 --> 00:42:14,339

announcement that would have been a fine

879

00:42:18,109 --> 00:42:16,320

term to use I went to Lincoln Memorial

880

00:42:21,650 --> 00:42:18,119

and I made an announcement about my

881

00:42:24,310 --> 00:42:21,660

alien experiences which would in a few

882

00:42:26,569 --> 00:42:24,320

short months after her Lincoln Memorial

883

00:42:29,690 --> 00:42:26,579

announcement wasn't a press conference

884

00:42:33,230 --> 00:42:29,700

if no press showed up uh the whole story

885

00:42:37,130 --> 00:42:33,240

Came Crashing Down as completely and

886

00:42:39,890 --> 00:42:37,140

totally a 100 provably fake story

887

00:42:45,170 --> 00:42:43,130

it's a review she she claims she meets

888

00:42:47,210 --> 00:42:45,180

this guy he tells her there's aliens in

889

00:42:50,810 --> 00:42:47,220

the mountain come back to my house I'll

890

00:42:52,430 --> 00:42:50,820

show you the aliens and uh she's claimed

891

00:42:55,430 --> 00:42:52,440

she goes through a tunnel there's no

892

00:42:58,370 --> 00:42:55,440

tunnel the tunnel did not exist there's

893

00:43:01,490 --> 00:42:58,380

no aliens there's no alien base

894

00:43:03,530 --> 00:43:01,500

and then curiously her daughter becomes

895

00:43:06,829 --> 00:43:03,540

concerned and suddenly an ambulance is

896

00:43:09,069 --> 00:43:06,839

showing up to check on her uh in my

897

00:43:11,809 --> 00:43:09,079

opinion a psychologically stable person

898

00:43:15,470 --> 00:43:11,819

doesn't have their children calling in

899

00:43:18,050 --> 00:43:15,480

ambulances to check on them

900

00:43:20,569 --> 00:43:18,060

we can also review the fact that she

901

00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:20,579

lied in uh her original interview with

902

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:23,040

me because I asked her if her experience

903

00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:25,200

may have been drug-induced or influenced

904

00:43:29,809 --> 00:43:27,599

no no I wasn't on any drugs

905

00:43:31,309 --> 00:43:29,819

later she has to admit that she's on

906

00:43:33,710 --> 00:43:31,319

multiple

907

00:43:35,809 --> 00:43:33,720

I believe she was one of the medications

908

00:43:37,370 --> 00:43:35,819

she was on as a psychiatric medication a

909

00:43:39,829 --> 00:43:37,380

sleep medication some other kind of

910

00:43:43,309 --> 00:43:39,839

anti-anxiety medication

911

00:43:46,010 --> 00:43:43,319

um you know and the combination of the

912

00:43:49,250 --> 00:43:46,020

super strong Rick cannabis Rick Simpson

913

00:43:51,230 --> 00:43:49,260

cannabis oil uh that Mr Blackwell you

914

00:43:53,450 --> 00:43:51,240

know he kind of joked that he does that

915

00:43:55,430 --> 00:43:53,460

to people you know everybody's got that

916

00:43:57,290 --> 00:43:55,440

one friend right at a party they'll give

917

00:43:59,690 --> 00:43:57,300

you that drink that's like brain alcohol

918

00:44:01,970 --> 00:43:59,700

and a little bit of Kool-Aid just enough

919

00:44:03,890 --> 00:44:01,980

to give it color you know

920

00:44:05,690 --> 00:44:03,900

it seemed to me to be something like

921

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:05,700

that he like joked that he gave people

922

00:44:08,750 --> 00:44:07,920

huge doses of the of the Rick Simpson

923

00:44:11,150 --> 00:44:08,760

Oil

924

00:44:14,510 --> 00:44:11,160

and

925

00:44:16,670 --> 00:44:14,520

she involves this family who want

926

00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:16,680

nothing to do with all this publicity

927

00:44:21,890 --> 00:44:18,960

and all this story and all this stuff

928

00:44:23,450 --> 00:44:21,900

and this man was battling cancer at the

929

00:44:25,069 --> 00:44:23,460

time that she does this she's making

930

00:44:27,410 --> 00:44:25,079

major announcements at the Lincoln

931

00:44:29,450 --> 00:44:27,420

Memorial that she's going on an

932

00:44:31,550 --> 00:44:29,460

expedition to this guy's house she

933

00:44:33,290 --> 00:44:31,560

doesn't even tell the guy that she's

934

00:44:35,710 --> 00:44:33,300

going to the Lincoln Memorial to talk

935

00:44:38,569 --> 00:44:35,720

about the aliens she met in his Mountain

936

00:44:40,849 --> 00:44:38,579

then she does this whole Twitter

937

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:40,859

promotion thing where she's putting

938

00:44:46,430 --> 00:44:44,160

polls up I was one of the people uh oh

939

00:44:48,589 --> 00:44:46,440

who gets to go on the Expedition with me

940

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:48,599

and people are voting and it became this

941

00:44:55,809 --> 00:44:53,040

entire circus around this lady whose

942

00:45:00,050 --> 00:44:55,819

entire original story is fake

943

00:45:01,790 --> 00:45:00,060

and this guy gets drug into it I felt

944

00:45:03,710 --> 00:45:01,800

sorry for him I still do he wants

945

00:45:05,210 --> 00:45:03,720

nothing to do with the story he won't do

946

00:45:08,450 --> 00:45:05,220

future interviews to the best of my

947

00:45:10,730 --> 00:45:08,460

knowledge and recollection he he

948

00:45:12,470 --> 00:45:10,740

told her like I'm battling cancer leave

949

00:45:15,410 --> 00:45:12,480

my family out of your fantasies

950

00:45:18,770 --> 00:45:15,420

essentially I'm paraphrasing but that's

951
00:45:21,710 --> 00:45:18,780
what he said I'm battling cancer leave

952
00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:21,720
me out of your alien fantasies and leave

953
00:45:26,990 --> 00:45:24,240
my family out of it now of course in

954
00:45:28,670 --> 00:45:27,000
this interview he did joke somebody can

955
00:45:32,750 --> 00:45:28,680
buy his property for a million dollars

956
00:45:36,589 --> 00:45:32,760
right and she also lied to him and told

957
00:45:39,950 --> 00:45:36,599
him that Whitley Schreiber was going to

958
00:45:42,710 --> 00:45:39,960
be involved in an offer of money to buy

959
00:45:45,410 --> 00:45:42,720
his property the famous alien abduct

960
00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:45,420
abduction person Whitley strieber he's

961
00:45:49,250 --> 00:45:47,280
been a guest here you may know him from

962
00:45:53,390 --> 00:45:49,260
his famous book communion everybody

963
00:45:55,309 --> 00:45:53,400

knows Whitley strieber and uh why is she

964

00:45:58,490 --> 00:45:55,319

lying then we interviewed Whitley

965

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,500

Schreiber who said that never happened I

966

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,480

talked to her because at least driver

967

00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,880

believes he was abducted by aliens so if

968

00:46:07,010 --> 00:46:04,319

there's another person that has an alien

969

00:46:09,890 --> 00:46:07,020

experience he'll talk to them imagine

970

00:46:13,010 --> 00:46:09,900

that but he made he was supposed to be

971

00:46:14,990 --> 00:46:13,020

broker in some deal between this guy and

972

00:46:16,730 --> 00:46:15,000

maybe Bob Bigelow or somebody else

973

00:46:19,250 --> 00:46:16,740

that's got a lot of money that wanted to

974

00:46:20,690 --> 00:46:19,260

buy this guy's house with the with the

975

00:46:22,910 --> 00:46:20,700

mountain on it so that they can have

976

00:46:26,809 --> 00:46:22,920

access to the aliens and the alien

977

00:46:28,990 --> 00:46:26,819

tunnel sounds scammy because it is all

978

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:29,000

of this is ridiculous absolutely

979

00:46:34,970 --> 00:46:32,160

positively ridiculous so imagine my

980

00:46:36,829 --> 00:46:34,980

surprise when this woman

981

00:46:38,690 --> 00:46:36,839

oh by the way everybody's wishing me

982

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:38,700

happy birthday and thank you all very

983

00:46:43,730 --> 00:46:40,800

much but you're a little early my

984

00:46:47,089 --> 00:46:43,740

birthday is May 31st which is tomorrow

985

00:46:50,510 --> 00:46:47,099

but uh I I can't remember I think it was

986

00:46:55,250 --> 00:46:50,520

Mark uh on Facebook uh said happy

987

00:46:57,290 --> 00:46:55,260

birthday to me and um so everybody but

988

00:46:59,809 --> 00:46:57,300

thank you all I appreciate it very very

989

00:47:02,630 --> 00:46:59,819

much I I made it through one more year

990

00:47:06,170 --> 00:47:02,640

without eating dirt on this planet uh

991

00:47:08,750 --> 00:47:06,180

and and uh I can't tell you uh what a

992

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:08,760

happy life I have and I'm happy for the

993

00:47:13,670 --> 00:47:10,800

next year to come and thank you all for

994

00:47:17,450 --> 00:47:13,680

your kindness generosity and uh and

995

00:47:20,510 --> 00:47:17,460

birthday wishes so imagine my surprise

996

00:47:22,849 --> 00:47:20,520

right well you we did an incredible

997

00:47:25,790 --> 00:47:22,859

amount of work to cover this story

998

00:47:28,550 --> 00:47:25,800

correctly and by the way there are some

999

00:47:31,010 --> 00:47:28,560

scammy scammers that we also busted for

1000

00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:31,020

hoaxing and faking stuff that lie to

1001
00:47:35,410 --> 00:47:34,079
people and say he hosted Anjali he hosts

1002
00:47:38,329 --> 00:47:35,420
hoaxers

1003
00:47:41,329 --> 00:47:38,339
we completely and totally

1004
00:47:43,309 --> 00:47:41,339
full full court press investigated her

1005
00:47:44,930 --> 00:47:43,319
we did background checks we checked

1006
00:47:46,670 --> 00:47:44,940
their education we checked her work

1007
00:47:49,790 --> 00:47:46,680
history I

1008
00:47:51,710 --> 00:47:49,800
I stand by all the work that we did and

1009
00:47:54,770 --> 00:47:51,720
then some other researchers in me said

1010
00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:54,780
let's find this guy and his wife and

1011
00:47:59,630 --> 00:47:56,640
let's interview them by the way I did

1012
00:48:02,030 --> 00:47:59,640
speak to uh Mr Blackwell's wife off air

1013
00:48:04,490 --> 00:48:02,040

and she confirmed everything that Mr

1014

00:48:06,890 --> 00:48:04,500

Blackwell said there's no tunnel there's

1015

00:48:09,470 --> 00:48:06,900

no aliens nobody told her there was

1016

00:48:10,849 --> 00:48:09,480

aliens in the mountain right

1017

00:48:16,490 --> 00:48:10,859

uh

1018

00:48:19,849 --> 00:48:16,500

their house from the alien base nobody

1019

00:48:22,309 --> 00:48:19,859

saw a Lobby or or the the tall white

1020

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:22,319

aliens of course tall white aliens come

1021

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:24,480

from uh Charles Hall who was another

1022

00:48:29,569 --> 00:48:27,359

complete and total fraud so okay there

1023

00:48:32,089 --> 00:48:29,579

was fake tall white aliens in your alien

1024

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:32,099

story uh and the person who brought us

1025

00:48:35,150 --> 00:48:33,839

everything about tall white aliens is a

1026

00:48:36,950 --> 00:48:35,160

complete total fraud that was never in

1027

00:48:40,250 --> 00:48:36,960

the Air Force but okay

1028

00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:40,260

so her the the wife

1029

00:48:45,650 --> 00:48:43,440

I think he called her Tricia maybe it

1030

00:48:48,050 --> 00:48:45,660

was Wayne and Trisha to the best of my

1031

00:48:50,030 --> 00:48:48,060

knowledge and recollection both these

1032

00:48:52,490 --> 00:48:50,040

principal witnesses to her entire

1033

00:48:56,510 --> 00:48:52,500

original story completely and totally

1034

00:48:58,730 --> 00:48:56,520

dispute her entire account of what

1035

00:49:03,470 --> 00:48:58,740

happened that night there was no aliens

1036

00:49:06,230 --> 00:49:03,480

there the tunnel didn't exist uh and

1037

00:49:07,490 --> 00:49:06,240

no teleportation happened

1038

00:49:10,609 --> 00:49:07,500

right

1039

00:49:12,829 --> 00:49:10,619

and then we've got additional lying that

1040

00:49:14,569 --> 00:49:12,839

she has done and I mean you can follow

1041

00:49:16,910 --> 00:49:14,579

Charlie wiser if you really want to get

1042

00:49:19,550 --> 00:49:16,920

into the minutia of just how many times

1043

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:19,560

this woman has lied to everyone and

1044

00:49:24,109 --> 00:49:21,839

contradicted herself with completely and

1045

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:24,119

totally false statements she says she

1046

00:49:30,290 --> 00:49:26,880

says things happen you know it's a it's

1047

00:49:33,470 --> 00:49:30,300

a whole thing but imagine my surprise

1048

00:49:36,530 --> 00:49:33,480

when just after you know a year of

1049

00:49:39,230 --> 00:49:36,540

completely look we that whole story is

1050

00:49:42,530 --> 00:49:39,240

fake and I get it people want to believe

1051

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:42,540

her I get it uh you know alien base

1052

00:49:48,170 --> 00:49:46,079

sounds cool to me and by the way just to

1053

00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:48,180

be clear if that tunnel did exist and I

1054

00:49:51,290 --> 00:49:49,680

got invited to that expedition you're

1055

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:51,300

goddamn right I would have been there

1056

00:49:57,349 --> 00:49:54,720

with cameras ready to bring it to you I

1057

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:57,359

was packing my bag just in case

1058

00:50:01,970 --> 00:50:00,240

she wasn't crazy and by the way I'm not

1059

00:50:04,849 --> 00:50:01,980

saying she's crazy

1060

00:50:06,829 --> 00:50:04,859

um I think she has a severe problem

1061

00:50:08,809 --> 00:50:06,839

with

1062

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:08,819

you know like a lot of people I think

1063

00:50:14,930 --> 00:50:11,280

anjali's problem is that she's led a

1064

00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:14,940

fairly unremarkable life and

1065

00:50:19,790 --> 00:50:17,040

like a lot of people I have seen who

1066

00:50:20,990 --> 00:50:19,800

make up fake alien stories doing so

1067

00:50:24,650 --> 00:50:21,000

gives her

1068

00:50:26,750 --> 00:50:24,660

some sort of ego boost right some sort

1069

00:50:28,250 --> 00:50:26,760

of narcissistic pleasure like look

1070

00:50:30,589 --> 00:50:28,260

people are finally listening to me

1071

00:50:33,170 --> 00:50:30,599

because I'm talking to aliens except

1072

00:50:34,609 --> 00:50:33,180

you're not and you didn't and the tunnel

1073

00:50:37,490 --> 00:50:34,619

doesn't exist

1074

00:50:39,530 --> 00:50:37,500

and it's sad to me you know I mean I

1075

00:50:42,250 --> 00:50:39,540

found her to be a nice woman until uh

1076

00:50:44,990 --> 00:50:42,260

things didn't go very well with me I

1077

00:50:47,450 --> 00:50:45,000

famously is people said I yelled at her

1078

00:50:50,750 --> 00:50:47,460

I lost my temper on another interview

1079

00:50:52,370 --> 00:50:50,760

with her after this guy and she started

1080

00:50:54,589 --> 00:50:52,380

talking about the tunnel and I'm like

1081

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:54,599

that tunnel doesn't exist I lost my

1082

00:50:58,430 --> 00:50:56,160

temper but I learned a lesson from it

1083

00:51:01,130 --> 00:50:58,440

and I have not done that since to any

1084

00:51:03,530 --> 00:51:01,140

guest I haven't lost my temper or yelled

1085

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:03,540

them anybody that was a guest uh

1086

00:51:07,010 --> 00:51:05,040

everybody goes through a learning

1087

00:51:08,750 --> 00:51:07,020

process and for this show that was a big

1088

00:51:10,730 --> 00:51:08,760

learning experience for me because then

1089

00:51:12,890 --> 00:51:10,740

all of the believer crowd attacked me

1090

00:51:17,329 --> 00:51:12,900

like you were so rude to her her whole

1091

00:51:22,130 --> 00:51:17,339

story was fake I have no

1092

00:51:23,809 --> 00:51:22,140

none I have no patience none for

1093

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:23,819

somebody that lies about their whole

1094

00:51:29,150 --> 00:51:24,960

story

1095

00:51:29,809 --> 00:51:29,160

so yeah I lost my patience I'm human

1096

00:51:33,609 --> 00:51:29,819

um

1097

00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:33,619

so imagine my surprise when this woman

1098

00:51:40,130 --> 00:51:36,720

pops up on Gaia TV she gets a big money

1099

00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:40,140

guy deal I heard and I don't know

1100

00:51:47,210 --> 00:51:44,160

exactly the details of the of the deal

1101
00:51:49,010 --> 00:51:47,220
that she got with Gaia TV but we have

1102
00:51:53,089 --> 00:51:49,020
heard from people like Corey good and

1103
00:51:56,750 --> 00:51:53,099
others that being on Gaia TV is very

1104
00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:56,760
profitable and isn't it interesting that

1105
00:52:02,049 --> 00:52:00,000
Gaia TV the person that hosted Corey

1106
00:52:05,930 --> 00:52:02,059
good telling his fake alien stories

1107
00:52:08,990 --> 00:52:05,940
would hire Anjali

1108
00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:09,000
who's stories were completely and

1109
00:52:14,809 --> 00:52:12,240
totally busted as fake

1110
00:52:16,970 --> 00:52:14,819
now

1111
00:52:19,130 --> 00:52:16,980
let's get into this Ramirez thing

1112
00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:19,140
because this is where it gets crazy and

1113
00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:21,599

so we're we're up to the point where her

1114

00:52:26,150 --> 00:52:23,520

entire original story gets completely

1115

00:52:28,730 --> 00:52:26,160

busted as fake then she gets a job

1116

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:28,740

telling the same alien stories that were

1117

00:52:34,430 --> 00:52:30,480

already busted as completely totally

1118

00:52:36,290 --> 00:52:34,440

fake on Gaia TV also known as fake alien

1119

00:52:38,690 --> 00:52:36,300

TV you know like if you want to hear

1120

00:52:40,609 --> 00:52:38,700

about fake alien stories guy TV's the

1121

00:52:41,630 --> 00:52:40,619

place to be

1122

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:41,640

um

1123

00:52:48,049 --> 00:52:44,880

I was horrified I wasn't so horrified

1124

00:52:50,569 --> 00:52:48,059

about her being on Gaia TV until I sat

1125

00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:50,579

there with a friend who don't ask me why

1126
00:52:56,030 --> 00:52:54,000
but they got Guy TV they pay for it and

1127
00:52:58,730 --> 00:52:56,040
you can't get those episodes of

1128
00:53:02,150 --> 00:52:58,740
so-called Cosmic disclosure with Anjali

1129
00:53:03,410 --> 00:53:02,160
unless you pay I'm not paying Guy TV

1130
00:53:06,290 --> 00:53:03,420
um but

1131
00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:06,300
I was able to confirm just for my own

1132
00:53:12,470 --> 00:53:09,839
sanity that yeah Anjali just went on

1133
00:53:14,690 --> 00:53:12,480
Gaia TV started talking about the alien

1134
00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:14,700
tunnel and the alien base and all this

1135
00:53:18,770 --> 00:53:17,280
stuff that was already completely and

1136
00:53:21,290 --> 00:53:18,780
totally busted is a completely and

1137
00:53:23,809 --> 00:53:21,300
totally fake story and she you know it's

1138
00:53:25,910 --> 00:53:23,819

the Lie by Omission now they also just

1139

00:53:27,710 --> 00:53:25,920

completely and totally leaves out the

1140

00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:27,720

fact that

1141

00:53:32,329 --> 00:53:31,200

we busted her whole story is fake but it

1142

00:53:36,170 --> 00:53:32,339

is what it is

1143

00:53:38,270 --> 00:53:36,180

but then it was further horrified after

1144

00:53:40,430 --> 00:53:38,280

confirming that she's telling the same

1145

00:53:42,049 --> 00:53:40,440

story essentially that we busted as

1146

00:53:44,450 --> 00:53:42,059

completely and totally fake a year ago

1147

00:53:47,390 --> 00:53:44,460

on Gaia TV recently

1148

00:53:51,170 --> 00:53:47,400

I'm even more horrified because now I

1149

00:53:54,770 --> 00:53:51,180

see that she has a CIA I I call him her

1150

00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:54,780

CIA Handler suddenly this John Ramirez

1151
00:54:00,650 --> 00:53:58,319
comes out of nowhere and uh John Ramirez

1152
00:54:03,589 --> 00:54:00,660
started infiltrating the UFO Community a

1153
00:54:06,890 --> 00:54:03,599
few years ago and I think it's really

1154
00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:06,900
incredible that Ramirez is all over

1155
00:54:14,210 --> 00:54:10,800
things like tick tock and for his age

1156
00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:14,220
and everything to be all over tick tock

1157
00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:18,480
smacks of a uh it smacks of of a psyop

1158
00:54:23,150 --> 00:54:20,880
to me and that's my opinion I'm entitled

1159
00:54:27,710 --> 00:54:23,160
to an opinion if you don't like it uh

1160
00:54:29,770 --> 00:54:27,720
form your own opinion but why is

1161
00:54:32,569 --> 00:54:29,780
uh CIA

1162
00:54:34,250 --> 00:54:32,579
high-ranking once high-ranking CIA

1163
00:54:39,890 --> 00:54:34,260

official

1164

00:54:41,089 --> 00:54:39,900

suddenly on on tick tock on YouTube all

1165

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:41,099

over the place

1166

00:54:49,250 --> 00:54:45,839

talking about aliens and UFOs is this is

1167

00:54:51,170 --> 00:54:49,260

John Ramirez Richard Doty 2.0 I wondered

1168

00:54:54,470 --> 00:54:51,180

this myself

1169

00:54:57,770 --> 00:54:54,480

um and you know I'm gonna just show you

1170

00:55:01,430 --> 00:54:57,780

this this isn't this is incredible to me

1171

00:55:05,510 --> 00:55:01,440

and uh he's all over he's all over Tick

1172

00:55:08,089 --> 00:55:05,520

Tock YouTube podcasts and what is

1173

00:55:10,430 --> 00:55:08,099

concerning is that people are just

1174

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:10,440

literally lining up to interview this

1175

00:55:13,630 --> 00:55:12,000

guy

1176

00:55:16,730 --> 00:55:13,640

um

1177

00:55:19,370 --> 00:55:16,740

and no one seems to think that it's

1178

00:55:21,470 --> 00:55:19,380

problematic that a former CIA guy is

1179

00:55:24,250 --> 00:55:21,480

saying all this stuff about oh I was

1180

00:55:26,930 --> 00:55:24,260

abducted by aliens and it gets worse

1181

00:55:30,650 --> 00:55:26,940

this guy is just getting deeper and

1182

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:30,660

deeper on the woo train he is in the

1183

00:55:36,049 --> 00:55:33,359

Wooh hole this dude you know he starts

1184

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:36,059

off with some stuff that that is pretty

1185

00:55:41,690 --> 00:55:38,160

grounded right when he first enters the

1186

00:55:43,309 --> 00:55:41,700

UFO Community he's saying things like I

1187

00:55:45,530 --> 00:55:43,319

saw some documents that confirmed that

1188

00:55:48,349 --> 00:55:45,540

Roswell was really happened and it was

1189

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:48,359

an alien spacecraft that crash landed

1190

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,880

and you and you know a normal rational

1191

00:55:54,230 --> 00:55:52,559

person I guess you would think to

1192

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,240

yourself well he was former high-ranking

1193

00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:56,640

CIA maybe he did see a document that

1194

00:56:03,349 --> 00:55:59,760

confirms that Roswell was an alien crash

1195

00:56:06,710 --> 00:56:03,359

landing of an alien spacecraft right

1196

00:56:09,049 --> 00:56:06,720

but the the longer he's been here the

1197

00:56:13,069 --> 00:56:09,059

deeper and crazier his stories have

1198

00:56:16,430 --> 00:56:13,079

gotten and I could confirm this uh I

1199

00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:16,440

have a interesting tweet to share uh

1200

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:19,440

before we get okay so we're let's do a

1201
00:56:24,109 --> 00:56:21,599
couple of these Tick Tock videos first

1202
00:56:26,210 --> 00:56:24,119
just so we could sample some of the

1203
00:56:28,569 --> 00:56:26,220
things that this John Ramirez remember

1204
00:56:31,490 --> 00:56:28,579
this is the new person that is now

1205
00:56:37,970 --> 00:56:31,500
helping to

1206
00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:37,980
anjali's already deflated fake story

1207
00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:44,450
yeah and here he is talking about

1208
00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:45,839
Secret

1209
00:56:52,730 --> 00:56:49,440
one point that our government projects

1210
00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:52,740
to produce alien hybrids

1211
00:56:59,210 --> 00:56:55,920
and it gets worse or better depending on

1212
00:57:01,549 --> 00:56:59,220
how much you like the woo uh it goes

1213
00:57:03,530 --> 00:57:01,559

further than this video in a recent

1214

00:57:06,829 --> 00:57:03,540

video but we'll get to that in a moment

1215

00:57:10,490 --> 00:57:06,839

without getting Ci's permission since

1216

00:57:14,210 --> 00:57:10,500

World War II we learned that

1217

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:14,220

there has been an alien hybridization of

1218

00:57:19,849 --> 00:57:17,119

humans exclusively since World War II

1219

00:57:22,670 --> 00:57:19,859

that's when the CRA learned about it

1220

00:57:24,650 --> 00:57:22,680

World War II that's what prompted me to

1221

00:57:26,569 --> 00:57:24,660

look back at World War II and say okay

1222

00:57:28,190 --> 00:57:26,579

where did this information come from but

1223

00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:28,200

still it should be a DNA record of that

1224

00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:30,480

we should be able to tell absolutely and

1225

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:32,960

that's what's not released that's still

1226

00:57:36,829 --> 00:57:35,280

this is being done by academics this is

1227

00:57:40,849 --> 00:57:36,839

you know the government doesn't do the

1228

00:57:42,650 --> 00:57:40,859

DNA research yes sure but yeah there

1229

00:57:44,930 --> 00:57:42,660

it's not and by the way that's rather be

1230

00:57:47,990 --> 00:57:44,940

squidding the voice of reason trying to

1231

00:57:49,970 --> 00:57:48,000

you know clarify his statements and good

1232

00:57:52,430 --> 00:57:49,980

job rather private right there's no

1233

00:57:54,170 --> 00:57:52,440

classification of our DNA classified

1234

00:57:56,510 --> 00:57:54,180

looking into our DNA

1235

00:57:58,670 --> 00:57:56,520

you can classify our DNA you think that

1236

00:58:00,170 --> 00:57:58,680

they're holding secrets of our DNA from

1237

00:58:03,049 --> 00:58:00,180

us certainly how could they do that

1238

00:58:05,750 --> 00:58:03,059

because the

1239

00:58:07,130 --> 00:58:05,760

law allows CIA and the intelligence

1240

00:58:09,290 --> 00:58:07,140

Community to do operations like that

1241

00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:09,300

because no one bothers to read

1242

00:58:13,790 --> 00:58:12,000

the law do you think that they're going

1243

00:58:15,790 --> 00:58:13,800

into like the you know University

1244

00:58:17,809 --> 00:58:15,800

biology programs

1245

00:58:18,609 --> 00:58:17,819

don't don't study this you know you

1246

00:58:21,049 --> 00:58:18,619

can't

1247

00:58:22,609 --> 00:58:21,059

published wouldn't that mean also

1248

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:22,619

redacting information from organizations

1249

00:58:27,290 --> 00:58:25,200

like 23andMe and ancestry and those

1250

00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:27,300

others once you give your blood once you

1251
00:58:32,329 --> 00:58:30,000
give your uh saliva to 23 mean of these

1252
00:58:34,549 --> 00:58:32,339
others if you beat the fine print you

1253
00:58:38,030 --> 00:58:34,559
gave away your DNA for the purposes of

1254
00:58:40,190 --> 00:58:38,040
you know creating the research yeah big

1255
00:58:42,289 --> 00:58:40,200
Pharma is the CIA another intelligence

1256
00:58:44,510 --> 00:58:42,299
organizations working directly with

1257
00:58:46,130 --> 00:58:44,520
these companies to limit what

1258
00:58:49,010 --> 00:58:46,140
information they put back out to the

1259
00:58:51,890 --> 00:58:49,020
populace I don't know I don't know that

1260
00:58:54,890 --> 00:58:51,900
that's why I mentioned Cosmos ID because

1261
00:58:56,990 --> 00:58:54,900
there's a company involved in the human

1262
00:59:00,289 --> 00:58:57,000
genome involved involved in

1263
00:59:02,630 --> 00:59:00,299

bioinformatics uh involved in

1264

00:59:04,970 --> 00:59:02,640

um DNA and then you look at the company

1265

00:59:06,770 --> 00:59:04,980

and then you look at who are the

1266

00:59:08,270 --> 00:59:06,780

Consultants to that company you know

1267

00:59:10,250 --> 00:59:08,280

we've got to connect a lot of dots that

1268

00:59:12,710 --> 00:59:10,260

don't exist right that's how good

1269

00:59:15,910 --> 00:59:12,720

conspiracy theory works but this is

1270

00:59:17,930 --> 00:59:15,920

former high-ranking CIA official

1271

00:59:20,990 --> 00:59:17,940

claiming that the United States

1272

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:21,000

government was made aware of a alien

1273

00:59:25,789 --> 00:59:23,520

human hybridization program

1274

00:59:29,089 --> 00:59:25,799

back in World War II

1275

00:59:30,770 --> 00:59:29,099

it's a who's who of IC officers and the

1276

00:59:32,930 --> 00:59:30,780

company was started by somebody from the

1277

00:59:34,970 --> 00:59:32,940

National Science Foundation and so if

1278

00:59:36,650 --> 00:59:34,980

you go back to foia and you go back to

1279

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:36,660

National Science Foundation and you

1280

00:59:41,329 --> 00:59:38,880

research who these people are all of a

1281

00:59:43,430 --> 00:59:41,339

sudden you go oh my gosh these guys are

1282

00:59:45,829 --> 00:59:43,440

really well connected in fact one of the

1283

00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:45,839

officers was CEO

1284

00:59:54,890 --> 00:59:51,119

of E G and G E G and G was the parking

1285

00:59:57,170 --> 00:59:54,900

lot where Eric W Davis allegedly had his

1286

00:59:59,410 --> 00:59:57,180

conversation with Admiral Wilson he went

1287

01:00:02,930 --> 00:59:59,420

to the yeah connect some more dots EG

1288

01:00:06,109 --> 01:00:02,940

facility in North Las Vegas and the guy

1289

01:00:08,089 --> 01:00:06,119

who was the CEO of that company who is

1290

01:00:11,049 --> 01:00:08,099

the uh operations maintenance contractor

1291

01:00:16,250 --> 01:00:11,059

Area 51 is part of the scientific

1292

01:00:20,450 --> 01:00:16,260

consultation team for Cosmos idea

1293

01:00:23,210 --> 01:00:20,460

interesting that this man has made these

1294

01:00:25,970 --> 01:00:23,220

huge claims and yet did we get any

1295

01:00:27,650 --> 01:00:25,980

evidence of this Fantastical claim of

1296

01:00:30,650 --> 01:00:27,660

course not and one of the things that

1297

01:00:33,230 --> 01:00:30,660

you will notice about Mr Ramirez that I

1298

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:33,240

certainly have noticed you may as well

1299

01:00:39,530 --> 01:00:36,720

is that he's got a lot of stories

1300

01:00:40,849 --> 01:00:39,540

but he's very light on proof and

1301
01:00:42,710 --> 01:00:40,859
evidence

1302
01:00:45,170 --> 01:00:42,720
um

1303
01:00:47,630 --> 01:00:45,180
and of course he's been pushing this big

1304
01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,640
disclosure event is coming

1305
01:00:52,849 --> 01:00:49,680
in uh

1306
01:00:54,829 --> 01:00:52,859
well two two things he said he said that

1307
01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:54,839
uh Awakening of human consciousness is

1308
01:01:01,789 --> 01:00:59,520
coming in 26 2026 2027 right

1309
01:01:03,650 --> 01:01:01,799
found through project Looking Glass

1310
01:01:07,069 --> 01:01:03,660
which is something Bob Lazar mentioned

1311
01:01:09,530 --> 01:01:07,079
and Dan burrish two UFO frauds pushed

1312
01:01:13,730 --> 01:01:09,540
the project Looking Glass story and so

1313
01:01:15,950 --> 01:01:13,740

is he now we've got him also saying that

1314

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:15,960

there's a big disclosure event coming in

1315

01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:18,000

a number of months from now

1316

01:01:22,730 --> 01:01:21,119

or first of all um I would say that Dr

1317

01:01:25,490 --> 01:01:22,740

Kirkpatrick

1318

01:01:28,549 --> 01:01:25,500

um did a wonderful job compared to his

1319

01:01:30,589 --> 01:01:28,559

two other predecessors on the witness

1320

01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:30,599

stand if you will and that would be Mr

1321

01:01:34,970 --> 01:01:33,359

Moultrie who is his boss the under

1322

01:01:37,789 --> 01:01:34,980

secretary of defense for intelligence

1323

01:01:41,690 --> 01:01:37,799

and security you're right and uh with uh

1324

01:01:44,870 --> 01:01:41,700

Mr Bray who was in charge of the UAP

1325

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:44,880

task force and then is now the deputy

1326

01:01:49,069 --> 01:01:47,520

director of The Office of of Naval

1327

01:01:51,650 --> 01:01:49,079

intelligence I believe that is his

1328

01:01:54,609 --> 01:01:51,660

position so I think it's a wonderful job

1329

01:02:01,569 --> 01:01:58,730

that disclosure will not come

1330

01:02:04,490 --> 01:02:01,579

at a congressional hearing

1331

01:02:07,069 --> 01:02:04,500

or in front of a podium

1332

01:02:09,650 --> 01:02:07,079

with an official standing behind it

1333

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:09,660

that's not what disclosure is going to

1334

01:02:15,170 --> 01:02:12,480

be it's going to be a bigger event and

1335

01:02:17,390 --> 01:02:15,180

it will happen I agree with my friend uh

1336

01:02:20,089 --> 01:02:17,400

Steve Bassett I'm sure a lot of folks

1337

01:02:23,329 --> 01:02:20,099

know Steve and the wonderful guy David

1338

01:02:25,490 --> 01:02:23,339

has oh yes wonderful now he's now saying

1339

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:25,500

something very accurate he's saying

1340

01:02:31,549 --> 01:02:28,319

disclosure will happen in months not

1341

01:02:33,170 --> 01:02:31,559

years months not years and I fully

1342

01:02:35,630 --> 01:02:33,180

endorsed that statement that it will

1343

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:35,640

happen in that way and it will happen in

1344

01:02:39,230 --> 01:02:36,960

a dramatic way

1345

01:02:41,450 --> 01:02:39,240

and not just a hearing so I'll just

1346

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:41,460

leave it at that and by the way just for

1347

01:02:45,289 --> 01:02:43,440

anybody who's keeping track or keeping

1348

01:02:48,170 --> 01:02:45,299

score of these people

1349

01:02:49,870 --> 01:02:48,180

Stephen Bassett said that disclosure

1350

01:02:51,890 --> 01:02:49,880

would be coming in months not years

1351

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:51,900

months ago

1352

01:02:57,710 --> 01:02:55,440

or did we miss it did I miss disclosure

1353

01:02:59,630 --> 01:02:57,720

I I you know people have been giving

1354

01:03:02,630 --> 01:02:59,640

these deadlines for quite some time now

1355

01:03:06,589 --> 01:03:02,640

and it never pans out it never ever pans

1356

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:06,599

out right uh and I'm trying to see I'm

1357

01:03:11,510 --> 01:03:08,160

sorry I'm really not familiar I hate

1358

01:03:13,309 --> 01:03:11,520

Tick Tock I do do not use tick tock um

1359

01:03:16,190 --> 01:03:13,319

the date of this video is several months

1360

01:03:17,030 --> 01:03:16,200

ago though because wow premature to talk

1361

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:17,040

about

1362

01:03:22,370 --> 01:03:19,920

uh-huh and I'll just I'll just say stay

1363

01:03:26,390 --> 01:03:22,380

tuned okay wow what

1364

01:03:28,549 --> 01:03:26,400

a comment yeah stay tuned right keep

1365

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:28,559

buying those UFO books and buying our

1366

01:03:34,250 --> 01:03:30,960

documentaries and disclosures coming any

1367

01:03:36,289 --> 01:03:34,260

day now months not years months go by no

1368

01:03:38,270 --> 01:03:36,299

disclosure uh what are we going to get

1369

01:03:40,490 --> 01:03:38,280

we're going to get excuses from these

1370

01:03:43,690 --> 01:03:40,500

people oh the plan changed at the last

1371

01:03:46,549 --> 01:03:43,700

minute that's the big one right

1372

01:03:49,549 --> 01:03:46,559

now you really got me going here

1373

01:03:51,349 --> 01:03:49,559

well first of all um I would say that uh

1374

01:03:53,480 --> 01:03:51,359

Dr Kirkpatrick

1375

01:03:55,069 --> 01:03:53,490

um did a wonderful job

1376

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:55,079

[Music]

1377

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:56,880

I don't know if this is just prepare two

1378

01:04:03,770 --> 01:04:00,720

yeah it just repeats all right so we've

1379

01:04:05,990 --> 01:04:03,780

sampled these are some big claims right

1380

01:04:09,130 --> 01:04:06,000

Awakening of human consciousness is

1381

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:09,140

coming in 26 2017.

1382

01:04:15,650 --> 01:04:12,480

extraterrestrials share human DNA oh we

1383

01:04:17,870 --> 01:04:15,660

have one from Jimmy church right

1384

01:04:21,230 --> 01:04:17,880

of course Jimmy church is platforming

1385

01:04:23,750 --> 01:04:21,240

this CIA guy of course he is right of

1386

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:23,760

course Jimmy church is all over this guy

1387

01:04:29,930 --> 01:04:27,119

and and here's why some of these UFO

1388

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:29,940

clown shows are all interviewing him

1389

01:04:35,030 --> 01:04:32,400

number one you get views and number two

1390

01:04:37,490 --> 01:04:35,040

he says all the things that all the

1391

01:04:39,890 --> 01:04:37,500

Believers want to hear right

1392

01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:39,900

the government really does Roswell

1393

01:04:44,510 --> 01:04:42,240

really happened it really was aliens I

1394

01:04:46,250 --> 01:04:44,520

saw the documents to prove that there's

1395

01:04:49,549 --> 01:04:46,260

human hybrid

1396

01:04:51,770 --> 01:04:49,559

uh alien hybrid experiments that are

1397

01:04:52,549 --> 01:04:51,780

taking place and they have been since at

1398

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:52,559

least

1399

01:04:57,170 --> 01:04:54,480

World War II

1400

01:04:59,150 --> 01:04:57,180

there's big disclosures coming in the

1401

01:05:00,829 --> 01:04:59,160

next couple of months we're going to

1402

01:05:05,690 --> 01:05:00,839

have a massive disclosure event

1403

01:05:08,510 --> 01:05:05,700

disclosures coming by 2026 2027 and more

1404

01:05:12,049 --> 01:05:08,520

this guy is just full of these stories

1405

01:05:13,970 --> 01:05:12,059

right uh here the CIA has information on

1406

01:05:17,329 --> 01:05:13,980

an Awakening that's gonna happen I would

1407

01:05:20,089 --> 01:05:17,339

say I've heard 2027 in a kind of an

1408

01:05:23,210 --> 01:05:20,099

official capacity I can't reveal so I

1409

01:05:25,730 --> 01:05:23,220

think um I I would say that people in

1410

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:25,740

the government are aware of something

1411

01:05:29,450 --> 01:05:26,880

happening

1412

01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:29,460

and that there's wow imagine that

1413

01:05:37,549 --> 01:05:32,960

something's going to happen in 2027 very

1414

01:05:39,470 --> 01:05:37,559

very specific here limited time

1415

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:39,480

a few more years to prepare the people

1416

01:05:44,770 --> 01:05:41,520

and that's what's ramping up

1417

01:05:48,470 --> 01:05:44,780

this acceleration uh from the previous

1418

01:05:51,470 --> 01:05:48,480

seven decades of not even acknowledging

1419

01:05:53,510 --> 01:05:51,480

it to now we are acknowledging it at a

1420

01:05:57,109 --> 01:05:53,520

faster and faster pace

1421

01:05:58,970 --> 01:05:57,119

yeah big disclosure event is coming a

1422

01:06:03,049 --> 01:05:58,980

big disclosure event something's going

1423

01:06:04,490 --> 01:06:03,059

to happen in 2027 right

1424

01:06:06,349 --> 01:06:04,500

uh

1425

01:06:09,890 --> 01:06:06,359

and then of course he's confirming

1426

01:06:12,829 --> 01:06:09,900

Phobos is a real structure he saw proof

1427

01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:12,839

of that while he was in the CIA and

1428

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:15,359

isn't it interesting that essentially

1429

01:06:21,530 --> 01:06:18,720

his his whole thing is

1430

01:06:23,809 --> 01:06:21,540

I know these things because I was in the

1431

01:06:25,549 --> 01:06:23,819

CAA but when pressed well I can't talk

1432

01:06:28,910 --> 01:06:25,559

about that because my ndas or whatever

1433

01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:28,920

he pulls the Elizondo stunt right which

1434

01:06:36,609 --> 01:06:30,720

is completely and totally ridiculous

1435

01:06:41,390 --> 01:06:39,890

here he is uh here he is talking about

1436

01:06:43,309 --> 01:06:41,400

the Galactic Federation well John

1437

01:06:44,329 --> 01:06:43,319

Ramirez a retired CIA officer who served

1438

01:06:45,770 --> 01:06:44,339

as chief of the electronic intelligence

1439

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,780

branch and specialized in ballistic

1440

01:06:49,130 --> 01:06:47,520

missile defense weapon systems radar and

1441

01:06:50,690 --> 01:06:49,140

Technical collection operations today he

1442

01:06:52,190 --> 01:06:50,700

shares his perspectives on the Galactic

1443

01:06:54,109 --> 01:06:52,200

Federation John welcome to the show

1444

01:06:55,789 --> 01:06:54,119

thank you Israel's former space security

1445

01:06:57,430 --> 01:06:55,799

Chief Jaime shed has stated that

1446

01:06:59,630 --> 01:06:57,440

extraterrestrials do exist

1447

01:07:01,789 --> 01:06:59,640

and that guy got that from his

1448

01:07:03,890 --> 01:07:01,799

granddaughter who got that from Laura

1449

01:07:06,890 --> 01:07:03,900

Eisenhower of all people

1450

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,900

right he didn't say that he said his

1451

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:08,880

daughter told him she heard this from

1452

01:07:12,410 --> 01:07:10,799

Laura Eisenhower there's a collective

1453

01:07:15,109 --> 01:07:12,420

Federation and that they're waiting for

1454

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:15,119

us to make contact oh Dad that Mr shed

1455

01:07:18,770 --> 01:07:17,520

is just more than a counterpart to NASA

1456

01:07:19,849 --> 01:07:18,780

administrator he's more like the

1457

01:07:21,529 --> 01:07:19,859

counterpart to the director of the

1458

01:07:22,730 --> 01:07:21,539

national reconnaissance office in that

1459

01:07:24,529 --> 01:07:22,740

sense he's tied to the Israeli

1460

01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:24,539

intelligence Service uh he did like

1461

01:07:32,210 --> 01:07:28,880

totally taken out of quote context

1462

01:07:35,150 --> 01:07:32,220

clickbait National inquiry level garbage

1463

01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:35,160

story and here we have Emory Smith you

1464

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,720

remember him he's the guy who once

1465

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,160

claimed with David Wilcock that he

1466

01:07:43,670 --> 01:07:41,039

autopsied 3 000 aliens then he walked it

1467

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:43,680

back to oh no I just did 3 000 tissue

1468

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:49,670

and he claimed that our president at the

1469

01:07:54,170 --> 01:07:51,119

time president Trump knew all about it

1470

01:07:56,690 --> 01:07:54,180

but that we were not ready to make that

1471

01:07:58,670 --> 01:07:56,700

type of contact with the Galactic

1472

01:08:00,650 --> 01:07:58,680

Federation Humanity wasn't ready and the

1473

01:08:03,109 --> 01:08:00,660

humanity must be prepared but those

1474

01:08:06,049 --> 01:08:03,119

comments all right that's enough of this

1475

01:08:10,250 --> 01:08:06,059

I I can't I can't take any more of this

1476

01:08:13,549 --> 01:08:10,260

nonsense from these clowns so

1477

01:08:16,189 --> 01:08:13,559

uh yeah we've we've covered the Anjali

1478

01:08:18,890 --> 01:08:16,199

Saga remember her entire story is

1479

01:08:23,209 --> 01:08:18,900

completely and totally fake then we get

1480

01:08:26,090 --> 01:08:23,219

to uh then we get to John Ramirez

1481

01:08:30,410 --> 01:08:26,100

becoming involved with Anjali to prop up

1482

01:08:33,829 --> 01:08:30,420

her story and here he is on Gaia TV

1483

01:08:36,590 --> 01:08:33,839

provably propping up a 100 fake Story

1484

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,600

the Israeli space Minister did not

1485

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:38,880

confirm aliens nothing like that they

1486

01:08:43,849 --> 01:08:41,040

took what he said completely and totally

1487

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,859

out of context what he said was my

1488

01:08:48,289 --> 01:08:45,839

daughter my granddaughter heard a lot of

1489

01:08:51,769 --> 01:08:48,299

stuff about aliens from this lady Laura

1490

01:08:53,990 --> 01:08:51,779

Eisenhower that's related to to Ike you

1491

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:54,000

know President Eisenhower and yes she is

1492

01:08:59,150 --> 01:08:55,679

but

1493

01:09:01,490 --> 01:08:59,160

he didn't say it he did not confirm

1494

01:09:03,970 --> 01:09:01,500

aliens in an official capacity for the

1495

01:09:06,890 --> 01:09:03,980

Israeli government or anything like that

1496

01:09:08,630 --> 01:09:06,900

uh and Davina TK is here thanks for

1497

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:08,640

being a member says Emery Smith what

1498

01:09:12,650 --> 01:09:10,799

happened to him he fell off the cliff uh

1499

01:09:15,890 --> 01:09:12,660

to the best of my knowledge he is still

1500

01:09:18,769 --> 01:09:15,900

the host of cosmic disclosure on Gaia TV

1501

01:09:21,289 --> 01:09:18,779

and now instead of interviewing or being

1502

01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:21,299

interviewed by clowns like David Wilcock

1503

01:09:26,450 --> 01:09:23,520

or Corey good he's the one doing the

1504

01:09:28,970 --> 01:09:26,460

interviewing of government chill clowns

1505

01:09:32,510 --> 01:09:28,980

like Anjali Richard Doty and this John

1506

01:09:35,090 --> 01:09:32,520

Ramirez CIA guy right

1507

01:09:39,890 --> 01:09:35,100

uh

1508

01:09:42,530 --> 01:09:39,900

another high-ranking intelligence Guy

1509

01:09:44,510 --> 01:09:42,540

Jackson fatty is promoting John Ramirez

1510

01:09:46,910 --> 01:09:44,520

Richard Doty blah blah and very

1511

01:09:50,689 --> 01:09:46,920

fanatically yeah I've heard that

1512

01:09:54,530 --> 01:09:50,699

and uh Jack sarfati is worthy of a whole

1513

01:09:57,229 --> 01:09:54,540

show by himself uh and it's interesting

1514

01:09:59,930 --> 01:09:57,239

that he fed people fake stories about

1515

01:10:01,370 --> 01:09:59,940

his wife being an alien hybrid to see if

1516

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:01,380

people would just believe it and run

1517

01:10:07,130 --> 01:10:02,880

with it and they did

1518

01:10:09,770 --> 01:10:07,140

and uh that's a topic for a whole nother

1519

01:10:12,530 --> 01:10:09,780

show so

1520

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:12,540

John Ramirez has been saying some

1521

01:10:19,310 --> 01:10:14,640

Wackadoo stuff lately like really

1522

01:10:23,630 --> 01:10:19,320

Wackadoo stuff and uh I think oh before

1523

01:10:26,689 --> 01:10:23,640

we get to that let's also show you this

1524

01:10:30,110 --> 01:10:26,699

John Ramirez former CIA guy was nice

1525

01:10:32,770 --> 01:10:30,120

enough to give everybody a guide for how

1526
01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:32,780
to navigate the intelligence Community

1527
01:10:38,470 --> 01:10:36,320
if you're interested in UFOs

1528
01:10:42,649 --> 01:10:38,480
uh and

1529
01:10:44,830 --> 01:10:42,659
this thing reads like propaganda to me

1530
01:10:47,390 --> 01:10:44,840
um I I

1531
01:10:48,169 --> 01:10:47,400
am going to

1532
01:10:50,570 --> 01:10:48,179
um

1533
01:10:52,910 --> 01:10:50,580
I am going to put this in the

1534
01:10:56,570 --> 01:10:52,920
description of the video as well

1535
01:10:59,390 --> 01:10:56,580
uh but basically it gives an overview of

1536
01:11:01,310 --> 01:10:59,400
the intelligence community

1537
01:11:02,630 --> 01:11:01,320
um and then talks about the differences

1538
01:11:05,330 --> 01:11:02,640

and the different intelligence

1539

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:05,340

communities and and what they are this

1540

01:11:11,689 --> 01:11:07,199

is like the only the one thing this is

1541

01:11:14,390 --> 01:11:11,699

good for is this is an a guide to the

1542

01:11:18,110 --> 01:11:14,400

alphabet soup what what does NGA mean

1543

01:11:20,750 --> 01:11:18,120

what is Dia what is nro what is CIA what

1544

01:11:24,770 --> 01:11:20,760

is you know FBI

1545

01:11:27,229 --> 01:11:24,780

um CIA human intelligence CIA

1546

01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:27,239

us intelligence television print media

1547

01:11:32,689 --> 01:11:30,239

social media reports NSA that signals

1548

01:11:36,350 --> 01:11:32,699

intelligence electric electromagnetic

1549

01:11:39,470 --> 01:11:36,360

data of the phenomenon the DIA Mass

1550

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:39,480

intelligence radiological biochemicals

1551

01:11:46,850 --> 01:11:42,800

spectral Sonic data

1552

01:11:48,050 --> 01:11:46,860

oh it's wonderful and it's 75 pages of

1553

01:11:51,530 --> 01:11:48,060

propaganda

1554

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:51,540

uh basically saying you too can trust

1555

01:11:56,330 --> 01:11:53,520

the intelligence Community to give you

1556

01:11:59,450 --> 01:11:56,340

the truth about UFOs we've got a

1557

01:12:01,790 --> 01:11:59,460

classification guide

1558

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:01,800

um what is an agent and I love this

1559

01:12:05,570 --> 01:12:03,840

people who present themselves in the

1560

01:12:07,790 --> 01:12:05,580

ufology community and claim to have been

1561

01:12:10,430 --> 01:12:07,800

agents working in any of the five major

1562

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:10,440

agencies our imposters

1563

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:12,000

okay

1564

01:12:15,410 --> 01:12:13,199

um there's been an awful lot of people

1565

01:12:16,669 --> 01:12:15,420

that have made those claims though but

1566

01:12:19,070 --> 01:12:16,679

apparently

1567

01:12:22,729 --> 01:12:19,080

there are no agent employees of the CIA

1568

01:12:24,770 --> 01:12:22,739

NSA nrodia or NGA and I may have made

1569

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:24,780

that mistake myself I won't in the

1570

01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:28,800

future I I call them CIA operatives uh

1571

01:12:34,370 --> 01:12:31,040

or contractors

1572

01:12:37,250 --> 01:12:34,380

uh interesting that this guy would put

1573

01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:37,260

out 75 Pages oh look here did Roswell

1574

01:12:41,810 --> 01:12:39,360

really happen and then he's going to

1575

01:12:44,810 --> 01:12:41,820

tell you how to investigate a UFO CIA

1576

01:12:47,390 --> 01:12:44,820

style well the CIA has been lying to the

1577

01:12:50,930 --> 01:12:47,400

American public for 70 years about UFOs

1578

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:50,940

I'm not sure that we want to follow the

1579

01:12:56,149 --> 01:12:53,280

advice and here's some more CAA guys

1580

01:12:59,209 --> 01:12:56,159

that have infiltrated the UFO community

1581

01:13:02,689 --> 01:12:59,219

and then of course we get an awful lot

1582

01:13:07,729 --> 01:13:02,699

of pages 25 pages of his speculation

1583

01:13:10,370 --> 01:13:07,739

more than 25 pages and look he's got

1584

01:13:13,610 --> 01:13:10,380

the Honey Boo which is a completely and

1585

01:13:16,189 --> 01:13:13,620

totally fake Nazi UFO that never existed

1586

01:13:17,810 --> 01:13:16,199

it came out of tabloid newspapers look

1587

01:13:20,410 --> 01:13:17,820

at the quality of his so-called

1588

01:13:24,770 --> 01:13:20,420

information right

1589

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,780

okay he talks about project paper clip

1590

01:13:29,570 --> 01:13:27,120

um Roswell and in the in the military

1591

01:13:33,130 --> 01:13:29,580

industrial complex and then we get a

1592

01:13:38,209 --> 01:13:33,140

guide uh to intelligence Community

1593

01:13:40,370 --> 01:13:38,219

patches and you know terminology and it

1594

01:13:42,590 --> 01:13:40,380

just reads like propaganda to me like

1595

01:13:44,030 --> 01:13:42,600

yeah trust the CIA we're your friends

1596

01:13:47,149 --> 01:13:44,040

we're gonna we're gonna bring you

1597

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:47,159

disclosure right and I love how he

1598

01:13:57,229 --> 01:13:54,890

uh so interestingly he gives a it's

1599

01:14:00,530 --> 01:13:57,239

navigating the United States

1600

01:14:05,149 --> 01:14:00,540

intelligence Community for ufologists

1601

01:14:07,970 --> 01:14:05,159

it's a 75 page free pdf you too

1602

01:14:10,850 --> 01:14:07,980

um can accept

1603

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:10,860

what I believe to be propaganda from a

1604

01:14:18,530 --> 01:14:13,440

CIA operative infiltrating the UFO

1605

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:18,540

Community with lots of stories about

1606

01:14:24,530 --> 01:14:21,360

aliens and UFOs being real

1607

01:14:26,030 --> 01:14:24,540

and you may I'm just perplexed like why

1608

01:14:29,750 --> 01:14:26,040

are there so many intelligence

1609

01:14:32,209 --> 01:14:29,760

operatives injecting alien stories into

1610

01:14:35,090 --> 01:14:32,219

the UFO Community we've got

1611

01:14:36,649 --> 01:14:35,100

so many of them now since 2016 and I've

1612

01:14:39,110 --> 01:14:36,659

said it before I will say it again they

1613

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:39,120

used to be off in the shadows right

1614

01:14:43,550 --> 01:14:41,040

manipulating people feeding people

1615

01:14:46,030 --> 01:14:43,560

information that they want to you know

1616

01:14:50,770 --> 01:14:46,040

distributed in the UFO Community

1617

01:14:53,030 --> 01:14:50,780

oftentimes as subterfuge or misdirection

1618

01:14:55,669 --> 01:14:53,040

they keep tabs the intelligence

1619

01:14:58,310 --> 01:14:55,679

Community has verifiably kept tabs on

1620

01:15:01,610 --> 01:14:58,320

researchers in the UFO Community they

1621

01:15:03,830 --> 01:15:01,620

have verifiably fed people in the UFO

1622

01:15:06,530 --> 01:15:03,840

Community completely and totally fake

1623

01:15:08,630 --> 01:15:06,540

stories about aliens and UFOs and alien

1624

01:15:10,130 --> 01:15:08,640

crashes and alien visitation and all

1625

01:15:14,090 --> 01:15:10,140

kinds of stuff

1626

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:14,100

and this is proven historical fact that

1627

01:15:19,729 --> 01:15:15,840

they have done that in the past

1628

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:19,739

the difference here really is that 2016

1629

01:15:24,590 --> 01:15:21,540

backward

1630

01:15:26,450 --> 01:15:24,600

they were doing it with operatives that

1631

01:15:28,729 --> 01:15:26,460

they would send into the UFO Community

1632

01:15:30,530 --> 01:15:28,739

to infiltrate people like Richard Doty

1633

01:15:31,209 --> 01:15:30,540

and others

1634

01:15:34,250 --> 01:15:31,219

um

1635

01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:34,260

verifiably did it with Bill Moore a UFO

1636

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:35,760

researcher they told him they were going

1637

01:15:39,470 --> 01:15:37,199

to give him the goods he was going to

1638

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:39,480

get to you know get all the secrets if

1639

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,280

he just did what they wanted and you

1640

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:43,679

need to tell us what information this

1641

01:15:48,290 --> 01:15:45,840

researcher has or that researcher has or

1642

01:15:51,189 --> 01:15:48,300

what cases this person is working on or

1643

01:15:56,030 --> 01:15:51,199

that person is working on they literally

1644

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:56,040

the intelligence Community has literally

1645

01:16:00,110 --> 01:15:57,600

forced

1646

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:00,120

through whatever manipulative means and

1647

01:16:03,770 --> 01:16:02,400

there let's be clear the intelligence

1648

01:16:06,229 --> 01:16:03,780

community

1649

01:16:08,330 --> 01:16:06,239

are manipulators that's what they do

1650

01:16:11,149 --> 01:16:08,340

they manipulate people for their own

1651

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:11,159

purposes they have verifiably

1652

01:16:18,110 --> 01:16:14,640

manipulated UFO researchers into spying

1653

01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:18,120

on other UFO researchers and report back

1654

01:16:22,490 --> 01:16:20,400

to the intelligence circles the

1655

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:22,500

intelligence Community the information

1656

01:16:26,450 --> 01:16:24,960

that they're looking for out of various

1657

01:16:30,110 --> 01:16:26,460

researchers

1658

01:16:32,689 --> 01:16:30,120

UFO conferences like literally sending

1659

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:32,699

people into UFO conferences and things

1660

01:16:35,149 --> 01:16:33,840

like that

1661

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:35,159

and

1662

01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:38,400

but 2016 forward marked an incredible

1663

01:16:45,050 --> 01:16:41,280

change and and regardless of everything

1664

01:16:47,149 --> 01:16:45,060

else going on I am still a history I am

1665

01:16:50,209 --> 01:16:47,159

still a student of the history of all of

1666

01:16:52,370 --> 01:16:50,219

the this UFO and alien stuff

1667

01:16:56,209 --> 01:16:52,380

and I think it's important that we

1668

01:17:00,110 --> 01:16:56,219

recognize that from 2016 back they did

1669

01:17:01,430 --> 01:17:00,120

these sort of uh operations some will

1670

01:17:04,970 --> 01:17:01,440

call it a psyop

1671

01:17:08,209 --> 01:17:04,980

they did these operations in the shadows

1672

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:08,219

they stayed out of the spotlights they

1673

01:17:12,830 --> 01:17:10,080

weren't in the spotlight they were off

1674

01:17:15,130 --> 01:17:12,840

on the side manipulating people in the

1675

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:15,140

UFO Community who were in the spotlight

1676

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:18,719

for various purposes we also have

1677

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:20,880

verifiable evidence and proof that the

1678

01:17:25,850 --> 01:17:22,560

United States government actively

1679

01:17:28,130 --> 01:17:25,860

encouraged stories of UFOs and aliens to

1680

01:17:30,649 --> 01:17:28,140

cover things like the U2 spy plane the

1681

01:17:35,330 --> 01:17:30,659

Blackbird SR-71

1682

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:35,340

um the F-117 all the stealth craft they

1683

01:17:39,050 --> 01:17:36,719

actively

1684

01:17:42,410 --> 01:17:39,060

wanted people to think it was aliens or

1685

01:17:44,209 --> 01:17:42,420

UFOs when they were catching glimpses of

1686

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:44,219

secret aircraft

1687

01:17:51,290 --> 01:17:47,520

but 2016 forward

1688

01:17:53,270 --> 01:17:51,300

marked a change and instead of being off

1689

01:17:57,050 --> 01:17:53,280

in the shadows these government

1690

01:17:58,250 --> 01:17:57,060

operatives were right in the front in

1691

01:18:01,310 --> 01:17:58,260

the Forefront

1692

01:18:04,250 --> 01:18:01,320

right in the spotlight themselves we had

1693

01:18:05,810 --> 01:18:04,260

Lou Elizondo and Jim semivan and all of

1694

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:05,820

these other people

1695

01:18:11,090 --> 01:18:09,120

CIA people intelligence people come

1696

01:18:14,450 --> 01:18:11,100

forward Hal put off

1697

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:14,460

all come forward with tsa promise

1698

01:18:17,450 --> 01:18:15,600

everybody they're going to build a

1699

01:18:19,490 --> 01:18:17,460

spaceship collect a few million dollars

1700

01:18:22,250 --> 01:18:19,500

manipulate

1701

01:18:25,790 --> 01:18:22,260

and listen I don't care what you think

1702

01:18:28,610 --> 01:18:25,800

about Lou alzando he manipulated

1703

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:28,620

the original story about him the New

1704

01:18:34,430 --> 01:18:32,159

York Times story a lot of uh reporters

1705

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:34,440

even later said that they felt like they

1706

01:18:40,550 --> 01:18:36,000

were manipulated

1707

01:18:44,570 --> 01:18:40,560

people like uh Lou Jimenez who ran a UFO

1708

01:18:46,970 --> 01:18:44,580

show he feels like he was manipulated

1709

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:46,980

by Lou Elizondo

1710

01:18:52,250 --> 01:18:49,679

investors that I know who gave money to

1711

01:18:54,110 --> 01:18:52,260

Tom DeLong and tsa and how put off and

1712

01:18:56,810 --> 01:18:54,120

you know

1713

01:18:59,090 --> 01:18:56,820

Christopher Mellon and Lou Elizondo felt

1714

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:59,100

manipulated they promised us one thing

1715

01:19:03,229 --> 01:19:00,719

took our money and they didn't deliver

1716

01:19:05,450 --> 01:19:03,239

anything they promised well with the

1717

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:05,460

exception of some crappy books and you

1718

01:19:11,630 --> 01:19:08,480

know the the worst UFO television ever

1719

01:19:12,890 --> 01:19:11,640

television show ever in my opinion

1720

01:19:16,910 --> 01:19:12,900

um

1721

01:19:19,149 --> 01:19:16,920

so 2016 forward along comes all these

1722

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:19,159

government people and after the initial

1723

01:19:24,530 --> 01:19:22,080

ttsa which by the way had over a hundred

1724

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:24,540

years of CIA experience on their board

1725

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:25,679

of directors

1726

01:19:30,950 --> 01:19:28,080

combined like if you add it up okay this

1727

01:19:33,290 --> 01:19:30,960

guy's CIA 20 years this guy CIA 25 years

1728

01:19:36,410 --> 01:19:33,300

this guy CIA this many years whatever

1729

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,420

added up over a hundred years of CIA

1730

01:19:41,450 --> 01:19:38,640

experience on the tsa board of

1731

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:41,460

directors and and members

1732

01:19:47,270 --> 01:19:44,400

and of course we've we also had Gary

1733

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:47,280

Nolan CIA contractor worked for tsa for

1734

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,600

a Time so after the onslaught of tsa

1735

01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:53,520

and all these CIA people suddenly

1736

01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:55,920

standing up intelligence people standing

1737

01:20:00,350 --> 01:19:58,080

up and and by the way some of them were

1738

01:20:02,090 --> 01:20:00,360

not CIA some of them were what I call

1739

01:20:05,209 --> 01:20:02,100

the alphabet soup agencies various

1740

01:20:08,689 --> 01:20:05,219

agencies the nro the the NSA the DIA the

1741

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,699

FBI the CIA it's all alphabet soup but

1742

01:20:14,990 --> 01:20:10,800

it's all government

1743

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:15,000

so 2016 forward after tsa comes then we

1744

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,320

start getting all these other people

1745

01:20:21,770 --> 01:20:18,719

taking the spotlight we've got John

1746

01:20:23,689 --> 01:20:21,780

D'Souza FBI we've got Ben Hansen well

1747

01:20:25,669 --> 01:20:23,699

he's been around for forever and I think

1748

01:20:27,290 --> 01:20:25,679

he's harmless kind of dumb guy but he's

1749

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:27,300

harmless

1750

01:20:31,790 --> 01:20:29,280

um I used to like Fact or Faked and then

1751
01:20:35,209 --> 01:20:31,800
then he just went Wackadoo now you know

1752
01:20:37,550 --> 01:20:35,219
and selling garbage stories but okay but

1753
01:20:41,209 --> 01:20:37,560
he's still FBI and we've got John

1754
01:20:44,209 --> 01:20:41,219
Ramirez CIA Jim semivan CIA we've got

1755
01:20:48,590 --> 01:20:44,219
Woolsey making podcast appearances CIA

1756
01:20:51,590 --> 01:20:48,600
director we've got uh Anjali defense

1757
01:20:54,410 --> 01:20:51,600
intelligence agency and of course Gary

1758
01:20:58,070 --> 01:20:54,420
Nolan CIA contractor we've got Travis

1759
01:21:01,250 --> 01:20:58,080
Taylor government employee right and now

1760
01:21:03,290 --> 01:21:01,260
we've got John Ramirez backing up the

1761
01:21:07,610 --> 01:21:03,300
story The completely and totally

1762
01:21:09,169 --> 01:21:07,620
provably false stories of Anjali

1763
01:21:12,830 --> 01:21:09,179

um

1764

01:21:15,310 --> 01:21:12,840

why I'm left with just an overwhelming

1765

01:21:19,790 --> 01:21:15,320

why are all of these intelligence people

1766

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:19,800

now directly in the spotlight they used

1767

01:21:25,370 --> 01:21:21,600

to do these things and manipulate people

1768

01:21:30,050 --> 01:21:25,380

from the Shadows but 2016 forward they

1769

01:21:32,750 --> 01:21:30,060

have just rushed in and think about the

1770

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:32,760

the UFO Community think about the

1771

01:21:37,130 --> 01:21:35,040

information which is being put out there

1772

01:21:39,649 --> 01:21:37,140

if we get rid of all these people that

1773

01:21:43,130 --> 01:21:39,659

I've mentioned tsa and Tom DeLong and

1774

01:21:48,110 --> 01:21:43,140

Lou Elizondo and Gary Nolan and John

1775

01:21:50,570 --> 01:21:48,120

Ramirez and Anjali and John de Souza Ben

1776

01:21:54,290 --> 01:21:50,580

Hansen I'm sure there's more Jim semi

1777

01:21:58,729 --> 01:21:54,300

van we've got Jack sarfati uh we've got

1778

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:58,739

Dr Eric Davis Dr uh Hal put off the two

1779

01:22:04,130 --> 01:22:00,960

biggest Wackadoo scientists to confirm

1780

01:22:06,530 --> 01:22:04,140

everything alien for everybody

1781

01:22:08,630 --> 01:22:06,540

if we take away all these intelligence

1782

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:08,640

people all these alphabets sue people if

1783

01:22:14,270 --> 01:22:11,040

we take all of them out of the UFO

1784

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:14,280

Community there's not much left there's

1785

01:22:20,450 --> 01:22:16,320

not much left

1786

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:20,460

and that should concern all of us why is

1787

01:22:26,330 --> 01:22:23,760

the entire UFO Community just jam-packed

1788

01:22:29,450 --> 01:22:26,340

stock full of

1789

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:29,460

CIA people intelligence people FBI

1790

01:22:33,709 --> 01:22:31,440

people defense intelligence agency

1791

01:22:35,810 --> 01:22:33,719

people former Air Force office of

1792

01:22:38,750 --> 01:22:35,820

special investigations people

1793

01:22:42,169 --> 01:22:38,760

all intelligence people by the way

1794

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:42,179

interesting is I think this is a huge

1795

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:45,120

story that nobody is covering at least

1796

01:22:50,090 --> 01:22:47,040

not in the mainstream media of course

1797

01:22:53,570 --> 01:22:50,100

and not in the world of UFOs either and

1798

01:22:57,290 --> 01:22:53,580

isn't it amazing that so many of these

1799

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:57,300

people so-called UFO researchers uh like

1800

01:23:02,630 --> 01:22:59,280

Richard Dolan and George Knapp and

1801
01:23:06,169 --> 01:23:02,640
everybody else they just jumped right on

1802
01:23:10,729 --> 01:23:06,179
the the let's let's get CIA disclosure

1803
01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:10,739
no that's not how this works the CIA is

1804
01:23:15,470 --> 01:23:13,679
not there to tell you the truth about a

1805
01:23:19,370 --> 01:23:15,480
cover-up or a lie that's been going on

1806
01:23:21,709 --> 01:23:19,380
for 70 years it's not going to happen

1807
01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:21,719
and all of these people

1808
01:23:25,790 --> 01:23:23,760
in the UFO Community who should have

1809
01:23:27,649 --> 01:23:25,800
been there to to provide some sort of

1810
01:23:30,530 --> 01:23:27,659
checks and balances when this all

1811
01:23:32,810 --> 01:23:30,540
started happening in 2016 instead of

1812
01:23:34,430 --> 01:23:32,820
standing up and saying we've got to be

1813
01:23:37,310 --> 01:23:34,440

careful with all of these intelligence

1814

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:37,320

people that are literally infiltrating

1815

01:23:42,169 --> 01:23:39,360

the UFO community

1816

01:23:44,750 --> 01:23:42,179

they all jumped on board George Knapp

1817

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:44,760

early tsa investor interviewing all of

1818

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:47,520

them right Richard Dolan jumped right on

1819

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:49,440

board

1820

01:23:54,530 --> 01:23:50,880

and more

1821

01:23:57,649 --> 01:23:54,540

everybody was just jumping on this CIA

1822

01:23:59,810 --> 01:23:57,659

disclosure narrative that was being

1823

01:24:02,870 --> 01:23:59,820

pushed by all of these different people

1824

01:24:06,530 --> 01:24:02,880

that were infiltrating the UFO community

1825

01:24:09,050 --> 01:24:06,540

which brings us to this um you know our

1826

01:24:13,729 --> 01:24:09,060

final piece tonight which is that now

1827

01:24:17,390 --> 01:24:13,739

John Ramirez former CIA operative is

1828

01:24:19,490 --> 01:24:17,400

sort of bolstering anjali's story former

1829

01:24:22,430 --> 01:24:19,500

Defense Intelligence Agency information

1830

01:24:24,410 --> 01:24:22,440

Warfare specialist whose whole alien

1831

01:24:25,729 --> 01:24:24,420

story fell apart

1832

01:24:29,209 --> 01:24:25,739

and

1833

01:24:31,130 --> 01:24:29,219

I just I can't I can't even believe that

1834

01:24:33,290 --> 01:24:31,140

this is where we're at and this is where

1835

01:24:37,870 --> 01:24:33,300

we find ourselves and I further can't

1836

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:37,880

believe that no one else is properly

1837

01:24:45,229 --> 01:24:42,960

analyzing and and commentating on what

1838

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:45,239

I've just talked about and this is all

1839

01:24:52,790 --> 01:24:48,960

facts friends this is all facts uh now I

1840

01:24:56,810 --> 01:24:52,800

have to find oh no no I lost it

1841

01:25:00,890 --> 01:24:56,820

area 503 uh friend of the show

1842

01:25:05,470 --> 01:25:00,900

he tweeted something recently uh which

1843

01:25:09,770 --> 01:25:05,480

was about John Ramirez and apparently on

1844

01:25:11,330 --> 01:25:09,780

Cosmic disclosure John Ramirez claimed

1845

01:25:15,950 --> 01:25:11,340

that he

1846

01:25:22,010 --> 01:25:15,960

hybrid

1847

01:25:23,930 --> 01:25:22,020

by their energies

1848

01:25:27,169 --> 01:25:23,940

I'm going to say that one more time John

1849

01:25:28,669 --> 01:25:27,179

Ramirez former CIA high-ranking CIA

1850

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:28,679

operative who's been running around

1851

01:25:36,229 --> 01:25:31,440

infiltrating the UFO Community is now on

1852

01:25:37,850 --> 01:25:36,239

Gaia TV telling people that he is an

1853

01:25:44,410 --> 01:25:37,860

alien hybrid

1854

01:25:48,050 --> 01:25:44,420

by their energy

1855

01:25:50,450 --> 01:25:48,060

I don't know what else to say except if

1856

01:25:52,970 --> 01:25:50,460

that doesn't put a huge dent into this

1857

01:25:55,490 --> 01:25:52,980

guy's credibility I just I don't know

1858

01:25:57,649 --> 01:25:55,500

what is what what would

1859

01:26:01,070 --> 01:25:57,659

are we really supposed to believe a

1860

01:26:03,890 --> 01:26:01,080

former high-ranking CIA operative who

1861

01:26:06,590 --> 01:26:03,900

was worked for the directorate of

1862

01:26:09,050 --> 01:26:06,600

Science and Technology at the CIA

1863

01:26:11,930 --> 01:26:09,060

believe him when he just

1864

01:26:14,629 --> 01:26:11,940

says I'm an alien hybrid

1865

01:26:17,209 --> 01:26:14,639

uh I think that this is extremely

1866

01:26:19,610 --> 01:26:17,219

problematic for him and anybody who's

1867

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,620

been following him you know getting

1868

01:26:23,450 --> 01:26:21,600

those breadcrumbs hoping that he was on

1869

01:26:25,729 --> 01:26:23,460

the level hoping that he was telling the

1870

01:26:28,250 --> 01:26:25,739

truth I don't think that he's telling

1871

01:26:31,010 --> 01:26:28,260

the truth about any of these stories he

1872

01:26:33,950 --> 01:26:31,020

has provided nothing in the form of

1873

01:26:36,649 --> 01:26:33,960

verifiable evidence he has provided an

1874

01:26:39,229 --> 01:26:36,659

incredible amount of claims

1875

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:39,239

um but you know without any evidence

1876

01:26:43,070 --> 01:26:40,800

there's no meat on the bone here it's

1877

01:26:44,689 --> 01:26:43,080

just another guy telling stories

1878

01:26:52,189 --> 01:26:44,699

so

1879

01:26:55,970 --> 01:26:52,199

John Ramirez CIA high-ranking or

1880

01:26:57,649 --> 01:26:55,980

operative uh retired now you never

1881

01:27:00,830 --> 01:26:57,659

retire from the CIA but he says he's

1882

01:27:03,709 --> 01:27:00,840

retired uh claims that he is an alien

1883

01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:03,719

hybrid and that he can tell other alien

1884

01:27:09,709 --> 01:27:06,960

hybrids by their energies and he's just

1885

01:27:12,110 --> 01:27:09,719

said this on Gaia TV

1886

01:27:14,090 --> 01:27:12,120

uh if you add that to his other

1887

01:27:17,450 --> 01:27:14,100

Fantastical claims well it's very simple

1888

01:27:19,729 --> 01:27:17,460

John give me a give me a blood sample I

1889

01:27:21,590 --> 01:27:19,739

know a geneticist I can take your blood

1890

01:27:25,070 --> 01:27:21,600

sample to a geneticist we'll have a look

1891

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:25,080

at your DNA and see if we see any alien

1892

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:29,280

DNA intermingled with your human DNA or

1893

01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:31,679

is this just another Fantastical story

1894

01:27:36,290 --> 01:27:33,840

from a guy who apparently likes to tell

1895

01:27:37,490 --> 01:27:36,300

a lot of alien stories but is light on

1896

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:37,500

evidence

1897

01:27:42,050 --> 01:27:40,320

I just I I don't understand why

1898

01:27:45,770 --> 01:27:42,060

anybody's still listening to this guy

1899

01:27:48,590 --> 01:27:45,780

and if we add that if we add that to the

1900

01:27:51,970 --> 01:27:48,600

fact that he is now going on shows

1901

01:27:55,610 --> 01:27:51,980

where they actively

1902

01:27:57,530 --> 01:27:55,620

don't press him you know I I was

1903

01:27:59,990 --> 01:27:57,540

horrified at this we're gonna we're

1904

01:28:01,189 --> 01:28:00,000

gonna put up our fair use banner and uh

1905

01:28:04,250 --> 01:28:01,199

I'll show you

1906

01:28:06,830 --> 01:28:04,260

this will be the last segment tonight we

1907

01:28:08,330 --> 01:28:06,840

have uh this is fair use transformative

1908

01:28:10,030 --> 01:28:08,340

work we're educating the public and

1909

01:28:12,830 --> 01:28:10,040

critiquing the videos

1910

01:28:15,770 --> 01:28:12,840

that we are sharing certainly if a

1911

01:28:18,590 --> 01:28:15,780

high-ranking uh CIA officer

1912

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:18,600

is saying he's a human alien hybrid and

1913

01:28:21,770 --> 01:28:19,920

that turns out to be true that would

1914

01:28:24,050 --> 01:28:21,780

certainly be newsworthy and worthy of

1915

01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:24,060

commentary discussion and educating the

1916

01:28:27,770 --> 01:28:26,159

public about it this is also a

1917

01:28:29,570 --> 01:28:27,780

transformative work and you can help me

1918

01:28:31,070 --> 01:28:29,580

make it a transformative work by putting

1919

01:28:33,530 --> 01:28:31,080

your comments you want me to share on

1920

01:28:35,570 --> 01:28:33,540

the screen along with this video in all

1921

01:28:38,330 --> 01:28:35,580

capital letters I will know that you're

1922

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:38,340

contributing and you want me to share it

1923

01:28:44,450 --> 01:28:42,480

on screen and I will do so so uh let's

1924

01:28:48,590 --> 01:28:44,460

get into this

1925

01:28:50,330 --> 01:28:48,600

this is from calling all beings which

1926

01:28:52,850 --> 01:28:50,340

I'm not very familiar with them because

1927

01:28:56,330 --> 01:28:52,860

they're just to me they are the worst

1928

01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:56,340

woo garbage Peddler show

1929

01:28:59,209 --> 01:28:57,120

um

1930

01:29:01,910 --> 01:28:59,219

and I'm I'm sad to see certain people

1931

01:29:03,890 --> 01:29:01,920

suddenly joining that show

1932

01:29:07,010 --> 01:29:03,900

um but it is what it is and we don't

1933

01:29:08,990 --> 01:29:07,020

give passes here so we can't you know I

1934

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:09,000

can't go oh well I you know I don't

1935

01:29:13,250 --> 01:29:11,040

really want to say anything because of

1936

01:29:15,229 --> 01:29:13,260

this or that or this person on there or

1937

01:29:16,430 --> 01:29:15,239

that person on there no

1938

01:29:18,110 --> 01:29:16,440

um we're going to provide the same

1939

01:29:20,930 --> 01:29:18,120

coverage no matter who's on the show

1940

01:29:23,870 --> 01:29:20,940

doing this kind of a circle jerk and

1941

01:29:27,950 --> 01:29:23,880

let's be clear the UFO circle jerk is

1942

01:29:30,110 --> 01:29:27,960

what happens when podcasts UFO shows and

1943

01:29:32,689 --> 01:29:30,120

by the way especially any show that has

1944

01:29:34,189 --> 01:29:32,699

the word disclosure in it is bull is

1945

01:29:37,090 --> 01:29:34,199

garbage

1946

01:29:40,610 --> 01:29:37,100

um but this one is calling all beings

1947

01:29:42,649 --> 01:29:40,620

and they have one two three four five

1948

01:29:45,709 --> 01:29:42,659

people that are going to sit there and

1949

01:29:48,110 --> 01:29:45,719

listen to and interview Anjali and John

1950

01:29:50,090 --> 01:29:48,120

Ramirez propping up on Julie's stories

1951

01:29:53,390 --> 01:29:50,100

that have been completely and totally

1952

01:29:56,090 --> 01:29:53,400

busted as false and fake and they don't

1953

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:56,100

do anything they just let her talk about

1954

01:30:01,550 --> 01:29:58,800

a tunnel that doesn't exist they just

1955

01:30:03,709 --> 01:30:01,560

let her tell her fake story that's

1956

01:30:07,370 --> 01:30:03,719

already been busted and then they let

1957

01:30:10,189 --> 01:30:07,380

John Ramirez just lie on top of of John

1958

01:30:12,350 --> 01:30:10,199

Ramirez is literally lying to cover lies

1959

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:12,360

he's already been caught in about Anjali

1960

01:30:18,830 --> 01:30:15,840

John Ramirez said that the arrow office

1961

01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:18,840

interviewed Anjali then it turns out

1962

01:30:23,149 --> 01:30:21,360

somebody got on the record statement

1963

01:30:25,370 --> 01:30:23,159

from them and they said no we never

1964

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:25,380

interviewed her never

1965

01:30:28,970 --> 01:30:27,360

so now he's got to tell new lies to

1966

01:30:31,610 --> 01:30:28,980

cover the old lies that he just got

1967

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:31,620

caught in and they just sit there five

1968

01:30:37,790 --> 01:30:35,040

people and let him lie on their show

1969

01:30:40,010 --> 01:30:37,800

and they just sit there and let Anjali

1970

01:30:42,229 --> 01:30:40,020

lie about a tunnel that doesn't exist

1971

01:30:45,890 --> 01:30:42,239

from her original story

1972

01:30:50,750 --> 01:30:49,010

operators here on cab uh the man you're

1973

01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:50,760

seeing with the glasses who somebody

1974

01:30:58,729 --> 01:30:53,280

just said you know I mean it's so good

1975

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:01,970

I'm gonna have to fast forward here you

1976

01:31:06,229 --> 01:31:03,600

know you have a

1977

01:31:08,270 --> 01:31:06,239

from our brother money Nason so go ahead

1978

01:31:12,050 --> 01:31:08,280

and make yourself larger Nathan

1979

01:31:14,689 --> 01:31:12,060

expected member of the IC an experiencer

1980

01:31:16,550 --> 01:31:14,699

of the phenomenon a citizen of the world

1981

01:31:19,790 --> 01:31:16,560

and a proliferator of love and light

1982

01:31:26,209 --> 01:31:19,800

everywhere she goes hearted people put

1983

01:31:28,910 --> 01:31:26,219

together for my homegirl Anjali Schultz

1984

01:31:31,870 --> 01:31:28,920

dude this is like the Dork table in high

1985

01:31:37,729 --> 01:31:35,209

what did he say the the ambassador of

1986

01:31:39,770 --> 01:31:37,739

love and light right

1987

01:31:43,250 --> 01:31:39,780

awfully excited about a woman whose

1988

01:31:45,290 --> 01:31:43,260

entire original story got busted and let

1989

01:31:48,410 --> 01:31:45,300

me just be very clear and like I don't

1990

01:31:50,390 --> 01:31:48,420

know this show host or whatever he's

1991

01:31:51,410 --> 01:31:50,400

welcome to come here and I can educate

1992

01:31:53,930 --> 01:31:51,420

him

1993

01:31:56,270 --> 01:31:53,940

about the fact that anjali's entire

1994

01:31:58,669 --> 01:31:56,280

original story got busted as completely

1995

01:32:02,450 --> 01:31:58,679

and totally fake and no offense to that

1996

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:02,460

show host but how [h__h] Dare You

1997

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:06,000

platform this [h__h] how [h__h] Dare You

1998

01:32:12,169 --> 01:32:09,600

platform this lady her entire story got

1999

01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:12,179

busted as fake and you're pumping her up

2000

01:32:16,490 --> 01:32:14,639

the ambassador of love and light right

2001

01:32:18,410 --> 01:32:16,500

and you're gonna let her sit there for

2002

01:32:21,169 --> 01:32:18,420

two hours and lie through her teeth

2003

01:32:23,870 --> 01:32:21,179

again we've already been through this

2004

01:32:26,810 --> 01:32:23,880

you're more than a year behind Mr DJ

2005

01:32:28,850 --> 01:32:26,820

calling all beans dummy you're you're

2006

01:32:32,030 --> 01:32:28,860

eating more than a year behind her

2007

01:32:35,149 --> 01:32:32,040

entire original story got busted on our

2008

01:32:39,470 --> 01:32:35,159

show because we actually ask hard

2009

01:32:41,450 --> 01:32:39,480

questions of her we actually did all her

2010

01:32:44,209 --> 01:32:41,460

background check we actually did the

2011

01:32:45,950 --> 01:32:44,219

work right this guy's not interested in

2012

01:32:48,290 --> 01:32:45,960

doing work he's just interested in

2013

01:32:52,189 --> 01:32:48,300

sitting there and letting somebody lie

2014

01:32:56,290 --> 01:32:52,199

on his show provably lie on his show so

2015

01:33:00,530 --> 01:32:56,300

he can get views congratulations genius

2016

01:33:02,270 --> 01:33:00,540

can I get an A man amen and I didn't

2017

01:33:04,430 --> 01:33:02,280

even know that Leah Prime was on the

2018

01:33:06,050 --> 01:33:04,440

show until somebody sent me this link I

2019

01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:06,060

don't know what she's doing there I

2020

01:33:09,310 --> 01:33:07,440

don't want to talk about it if anybody

2021

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:09,320

wants to ask her what she's doing there

2022

01:33:15,470 --> 01:33:13,199

go go messenger I'm not here to defend

2023

01:33:18,169 --> 01:33:15,480

her or her choices and what show she's

2024

01:33:19,970 --> 01:33:18,179

on for Anjali hey man our other special

2025

01:33:24,410 --> 01:33:19,980

guest is a veteran of the United States

2026

01:33:26,689 --> 01:33:24,420

Navy a retired CIA officer a well-read

2027

01:33:28,669 --> 01:33:26,699

and learned analyst also a citizen of

2028

01:33:31,070 --> 01:33:28,679

the world who has helped contextualize

2029

01:33:33,169 --> 01:33:31,080

the operations of the U.S government for

2030

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,179

civilians who we toil away on Twitter

2031

01:33:36,770 --> 01:33:35,520

and people just don't understand what

2032

01:33:38,689 --> 01:33:36,780

they're listening to and how to

2033

01:33:41,149 --> 01:33:38,699

interpret what the government is doing

2034

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:41,159

is saying and is not saying

2035

01:34:22,910 --> 01:33:44,880

um this gentleman is also a he's a

2036

01:34:32,990 --> 01:34:25,129

and also a citizen of the world so put

2037

01:34:33,000 --> 01:34:35,209

thank you

2038

01:34:37,650 --> 01:34:37,060

cheers

2039

01:34:43,090 --> 01:34:37,660

[Applause]

2040

01:34:48,890 --> 01:34:45,470

I'm doing it too you can't see it but

2041

01:34:51,229 --> 01:34:48,900

I'm doing it so the way this is worthy

2042

01:34:53,450 --> 01:34:51,239

friends I'm sorry

2043

01:34:55,189 --> 01:34:53,460

um so uh what we wanted the way we

2044

01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:55,199

wanted to start this off tonight that

2045

01:34:59,090 --> 01:34:56,880

dude is awful there's interesting things

2046

01:35:01,490 --> 01:34:59,100

that uh John and Anjali had to discuss

2047

01:35:03,169 --> 01:35:01,500

and and I'm gonna get out the way yeah

2048

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:03,179

sorry about that and people like yeah I

2049

01:35:08,330 --> 01:35:05,760

forget yeah get yourself out of the way

2050

01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:08,340

and let these two her name is Angelina

2051

01:35:11,930 --> 01:35:10,080

Schultz I believe please take it away

2052

01:35:14,330 --> 01:35:11,940

sir

2053

01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:14,340

okay yeah um

2054

01:35:21,169 --> 01:35:18,960

I wanted to be with Anjali uh because

2055

01:35:24,110 --> 01:35:21,179

we've had private conversations before

2056

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:24,120

and we've texted each other emailed each

2057

01:35:29,570 --> 01:35:27,360

other but we never been uh on form on

2058

01:35:31,010 --> 01:35:29,580

the record together on any kind of

2059

01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:31,020

podcast

2060

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:33,840

and I know uh in the beginning a lot of

2061

01:35:40,430 --> 01:35:37,199

people uh question anjali's background I

2062

01:35:41,930 --> 01:35:40,440

did not because I knew that she was part

2063

01:35:43,729 --> 01:35:41,940

of the intelligence Community just the

2064

01:35:46,010 --> 01:35:43,739

way she presented herself and some of

2065

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:46,020

the terminology she used yeah and here's

2066

01:35:49,729 --> 01:35:47,520

where he's going to try to do approver

2067

01:35:51,050 --> 01:35:49,739

maneuver oh her whole background of

2068

01:35:54,649 --> 01:35:51,060

working for the government is totally

2069

01:35:56,750 --> 01:35:54,659

true yeah and so is her education but

2070

01:35:58,970 --> 01:35:56,760

her entire story about the aliens in the

2071

01:36:02,510 --> 01:35:58,980

tunnel is 100 completely fake John

2072

01:36:05,570 --> 01:36:02,520

Ramirez and the fact that a show host

2073

01:36:08,090 --> 01:36:05,580

would let somebody just come on their on

2074

01:36:08,930 --> 01:36:08,100

their show and just lie through their

2075

01:36:11,689 --> 01:36:08,940

teeth

2076

01:36:13,310 --> 01:36:11,699

is a real problem for me it shows what

2077

01:36:15,470 --> 01:36:13,320

kind of person he is it shows what his

2078

01:36:18,290 --> 01:36:15,480

motives are why would you let somebody

2079

01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:18,300

just come on your show and lie right but

2080

01:36:21,470 --> 01:36:19,679

here's the prover maneuver from John

2081

01:36:22,490 --> 01:36:21,480

Ramirez oh I never questioned her

2082

01:36:26,930 --> 01:36:22,500

background

2083

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:26,940

uh did you verify it Mr Ramirez I did I

2084

01:36:31,370 --> 01:36:28,560

questioned her background and so I

2085

01:36:33,310 --> 01:36:31,380

verified it and no offense Mr Ramirez

2086

01:36:35,930 --> 01:36:33,320

but given the number of fraud fake

2087

01:36:37,450 --> 01:36:35,940

scammers in the UFO Community you should

2088

01:36:41,689 --> 01:36:37,460

question everybody's background

2089

01:36:44,270 --> 01:36:41,699

including yours Mr Ramirez

2090

01:36:46,370 --> 01:36:44,280

um it was I see speak and I knew she was

2091

01:36:51,350 --> 01:36:46,380

genuine and

2092

01:36:53,149 --> 01:36:51,360

um I know recently uh I stated that uh

2093

01:36:56,209 --> 01:36:53,159

Anjali was

2094

01:36:59,330 --> 01:36:56,219

interview by members of the UAP task

2095

01:37:04,550 --> 01:36:59,340

force and I believe Ted McMillan reached

2096

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:04,560

out to Jake's uh Jay Stratton yeah and

2097

01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:07,440

you said that she was interviewed by

2098

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:08,400

people

2099

01:37:13,010 --> 01:37:10,800

and Lieutenant Tim McMillan reached out

2100

01:37:15,770 --> 01:37:13,020

to the people that you say interviewed

2101

01:37:17,689 --> 01:37:15,780

her and they say that never happened now

2102

01:37:20,990 --> 01:37:17,699

we're going to get excuses because he

2103

01:37:23,229 --> 01:37:21,000

got caught in a big total lie and Jay

2104

01:37:27,229 --> 01:37:23,239

Stratton made the statement uh

2105

01:37:29,450 --> 01:37:27,239

unequivocal statement that no member of

2106

01:37:32,990 --> 01:37:29,460

the UAP task force officially or

2107

01:37:36,410 --> 01:37:33,000

unofficially interviewed Anjali and uh

2108

01:37:38,270 --> 01:37:36,420

when I read that I go okay Jay we need

2109

01:37:40,490 --> 01:37:38,280

to straighten out the records because I

2110

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:40,500

know what you really meant to say yeah

2111

01:37:44,810 --> 01:37:43,440

he knows what a guy really meant to say

2112

01:37:50,930 --> 01:37:44,820

no

2113

01:37:53,450 --> 01:37:50,940

of of that organization officially or

2114

01:37:55,790 --> 01:37:53,460

unofficially interviewed Anjali you said

2115

01:37:59,810 --> 01:37:55,800

they did you lied and you didn't say it

2116

01:38:00,830 --> 01:37:59,820

now comes the excuses so um I wanted to

2117

01:38:04,189 --> 01:38:00,840

um

2118

01:38:07,729 --> 01:38:04,199

at least bridge that subject first and

2119

01:38:10,250 --> 01:38:07,739

foremost and so uh with Anjali I was

2120

01:38:13,129 --> 01:38:10,260

just uh wanted to know um in your own

2121

01:38:15,830 --> 01:38:13,139

words what was your experience like um

2122

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:15,840

someone or uh yeah and now we're going

2123

01:38:20,649 --> 01:38:17,760

to get a bunch of vague stories from

2124

01:38:23,810 --> 01:38:20,659

Anjali about people that interviewed her

2125

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:23,820

that she can't verify actually ever

2126
01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:27,360
interviewed her and great job DJ calling

2127
01:38:31,490 --> 01:38:29,760
all beings douche

2128
01:38:33,709 --> 01:38:31,500
other people

2129
01:38:35,810 --> 01:38:33,719
interviewed you they they talked to you

2130
01:38:37,790 --> 01:38:35,820
is that isn't that correct

2131
01:38:37,990 --> 01:38:37,800
absolutely

2132
01:38:39,970 --> 01:38:38,000
um

2133
01:38:44,330 --> 01:38:39,980
[Music]

2134
01:38:46,729 --> 01:38:44,340
name them as well at the Lincoln

2135
01:38:50,209 --> 01:38:46,739
Memorial on

2136
01:38:52,430 --> 01:38:50,219
um in August of 2021 at the presser I

2137
01:38:54,250 --> 01:38:52,440
nobody interviewed her at that press

2138
01:38:57,709 --> 01:38:54,260

release and I know that for a fact

2139

01:38:59,629 --> 01:38:57,719

nobody interviewed you Anjali at that

2140

01:39:01,250 --> 01:38:59,639

so-called press conference which wasn't

2141

01:39:03,229 --> 01:39:01,260

a press conference because no members of

2142

01:39:05,510 --> 01:39:03,239

the press showed up

2143

01:39:09,709 --> 01:39:05,520

this is just more lies from a proven

2144

01:39:14,390 --> 01:39:09,719

liar I was interviewed by a lady and a

2145

01:39:17,050 --> 01:39:14,400

gentleman I had to really

2146

01:39:23,330 --> 01:39:17,060

um jog my brain

2147

01:39:25,129 --> 01:39:23,340

to recollect that because I I listen if

2148

01:39:27,410 --> 01:39:25,139

you get interviewed by members of the

2149

01:39:29,870 --> 01:39:27,420

government wouldn't you remember it she

2150

01:39:32,810 --> 01:39:29,880

had a really she had a really big her

2151

01:39:36,770 --> 01:39:32,820

brain to remember it that's that's a

2152

01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:36,780

real problem why would she have to try

2153

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:40,320

so hard to remember it if it was true it

2154

01:39:44,570 --> 01:39:42,480

was just kind of like the tunnel that

2155

01:39:47,870 --> 01:39:44,580

didn't exist

2156

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:47,880

and by the way her press conference was

2157

01:39:51,890 --> 01:39:49,440

not that long ago

2158

01:39:54,290 --> 01:39:51,900

it was one year ago

2159

01:39:56,270 --> 01:39:54,300

would you remember being interviewed one

2160

01:39:57,950 --> 01:39:56,280

year ago by two members of the United

2161

01:39:59,209 --> 01:39:57,960

States government

2162

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,219

I would

2163

01:40:04,729 --> 01:40:01,679

I think most reasonable people would

2164

01:40:07,729 --> 01:40:04,739

remember being interviewed by

2165

01:40:10,669 --> 01:40:07,739

members of the United States government

2166

01:40:11,990 --> 01:40:10,679

but she had a really rack her brain to

2167

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:12,000

remember this

2168

01:40:16,910 --> 01:40:13,440

why

2169

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:16,920

I spoke to so many people that day and I

2170

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:20,400

wasn't keeping my own personal recording

2171

01:40:26,689 --> 01:40:23,280

of what was happening around me and so

2172

01:40:29,209 --> 01:40:26,699

well when government people meet you

2173

01:40:33,410 --> 01:40:29,219

they give you a card at least in my

2174

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:33,420

experience right I've met FBI agents

2175

01:40:36,890 --> 01:40:35,040

I've met

2176
01:40:39,709 --> 01:40:36,900
members of the intelligence Community

2177
01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:39,719
I've met Local District Attorneys

2178
01:40:45,950 --> 01:40:42,239
everybody that I've ever

2179
01:40:47,510 --> 01:40:45,960
met in in that worked in government they

2180
01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:47,520
had business cards that they would give

2181
01:40:52,189 --> 01:40:49,440
you or you could ask for one

2182
01:40:55,129 --> 01:40:52,199
so who was it that interviewed you then

2183
01:40:57,370 --> 01:40:55,139
if it wasn't members of Arrow as John

2184
01:41:00,110 --> 01:40:57,380
Ramirez got caught lying saying

2185
01:41:02,330 --> 01:41:00,120
interviewed you because we have on the

2186
01:41:04,910 --> 01:41:02,340
record statement thanks to Lieutenant

2187
01:41:07,370 --> 01:41:04,920
Tim McMillan that no none of them

2188
01:41:09,410 --> 01:41:07,380

interviewed you but now suddenly there's

2189

01:41:12,770 --> 01:41:09,420

two Phantom members of the United States

2190

01:41:14,689 --> 01:41:12,780

government interviewing her at a fake

2191

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:14,699

press conference that no press showed up

2192

01:41:20,510 --> 01:41:18,000

to right so I don't how would they know

2193

01:41:23,510 --> 01:41:20,520

how would they know on to be there on

2194

01:41:25,850 --> 01:41:23,520

the day of the press conference have a

2195

01:41:28,669 --> 01:41:25,860

complete picture of all of the people

2196

01:41:32,570 --> 01:41:28,679

that I spoke to that day

2197

01:41:35,570 --> 01:41:32,580

um but it was previously mentioned on

2198

01:41:37,550 --> 01:41:35,580

um the guy networked television oh

2199

01:41:39,470 --> 01:41:37,560

that's approver maneuver well I

2200

01:41:42,649 --> 01:41:39,480

mentioned it on Gaia TV that I got

2201
01:41:45,530 --> 01:41:42,659
interviewed by people so it must be true

2202
01:41:47,570 --> 01:41:45,540
why can't Anjali give us the names of

2203
01:41:49,370 --> 01:41:47,580
the people in the government that

2204
01:41:51,410 --> 01:41:49,380
interviewed her about her so-called

2205
01:41:54,890 --> 01:41:51,420
alien experiences

2206
01:41:56,510 --> 01:41:54,900
why why can't she give us the names

2207
01:41:58,850 --> 01:41:56,520
it's because they're from the Land of

2208
01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:58,860
Make-Believe just like her make-believe

2209
01:42:01,970 --> 01:42:01,199
alien tunnel probably

2210
01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:01,980
um

2211
01:42:09,530 --> 01:42:06,480
show Cosmic Disclosure by Richard Dodie

2212
01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:09,540
who is a self-contested

2213
01:42:15,229 --> 01:42:12,239

government disinformation agent Richard

2214

01:42:16,930 --> 01:42:15,239

Doty interviews her this is her proof

2215

01:42:21,290 --> 01:42:16,940

this information

2216

01:42:25,310 --> 01:42:21,300

intelligence officer he had he said on

2217

01:42:27,770 --> 01:42:25,320

that show that I was interviewed by

2218

01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:27,780

um by two official people that day and

2219

01:42:33,169 --> 01:42:30,239

and he was correct and I just want to

2220

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,179

say that great then Richard Doty or you

2221

01:42:38,510 --> 01:42:35,520

can give us the names of the people who

2222

01:42:41,149 --> 01:42:38,520

interviewed you otherwise this is just

2223

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:41,159

another story just like the alien tunnel

2224

01:42:45,649 --> 01:42:42,960

that didn't even exist

2225

01:42:47,990 --> 01:42:45,659

from your original story and we've got

2226

01:42:50,030 --> 01:42:48,000

John Ramirez getting caught lying saying

2227

01:42:52,189 --> 01:42:50,040

Arrow interviewed her they come out and

2228

01:42:54,410 --> 01:42:52,199

say no we didn't we did not interview

2229

01:42:56,510 --> 01:42:54,420

her in an official or unofficial

2230

01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:56,520

capacity nobody Romero interviewed her

2231

01:43:01,070 --> 01:42:59,040

suddenly she had to think real hard

2232

01:43:03,709 --> 01:43:01,080

about an event that happened a year ago

2233

01:43:06,169 --> 01:43:03,719

and two people mysterious people whose

2234

01:43:09,470 --> 01:43:06,179

name she won't name interviewed her a

2235

01:43:11,450 --> 01:43:09,480

man and a woman and her proof of this is

2236

01:43:14,570 --> 01:43:11,460

a former government admitted

2237

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:14,580

disinformation agent said that people

2238

01:43:22,189 --> 01:43:18,080

interviewed her this is the flimsiest

2239

01:43:24,530 --> 01:43:22,199

garbage peddled nonsense I have heard in

2240

01:43:26,990 --> 01:43:24,540

quite some time and that's saying a lot

2241

01:43:28,430 --> 01:43:27,000

for the UFO Community great because on

2242

01:43:30,970 --> 01:43:28,440

that show

2243

01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:30,980

um I I was kind of taken aback I didn't

2244

01:43:35,810 --> 01:43:33,840

recollect it very well um I had a lot of

2245

01:43:37,490 --> 01:43:35,820

other directions that my mind was

2246

01:43:39,470 --> 01:43:37,500

throwing if you have to have a

2247

01:43:42,530 --> 01:43:39,480

disinformation tell you who interviewed

2248

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:42,540

you that's a problem so

2249

01:43:50,270 --> 01:43:44,880

um I followed up on that and yes that is

2250

01:43:52,669 --> 01:43:50,280

correct so as far as my my other contact

2251

01:43:56,169 --> 01:43:52,679

UM with

2252

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:56,179

with people who were

2253

01:44:04,189 --> 01:44:00,960

associated with the UAP task force and

2254

01:44:06,770 --> 01:44:04,199

taking interviews and pres and

2255

01:44:07,790 --> 01:44:06,780

presenting those interviews to them

2256

01:44:11,689 --> 01:44:07,800

um

2257

01:44:15,350 --> 01:44:11,699

I had a gentleman who contacted me

2258

01:44:19,070 --> 01:44:15,360

um and through him he brought in two

2259

01:44:21,410 --> 01:44:19,080

other friends I had multiple encounters

2260

01:44:23,810 --> 01:44:21,420

with the first gentleman

2261

01:44:25,729 --> 01:44:23,820

um again she hasn't name the name yet by

2262

01:44:30,890 --> 01:44:25,739

encounters I mean

2263

01:44:32,030 --> 01:44:30,900

um phone calls and zoom conversations

2264

01:44:34,669 --> 01:44:32,040

um

2265

01:44:38,330 --> 01:44:34,679

and then he brought in a couple of

2266

01:44:40,609 --> 01:44:38,340

friends and they actually they were

2267

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,619

interested in

2268

01:44:43,609 --> 01:44:42,719

um they asked a lot of questions of the

2269

01:44:45,169 --> 01:44:43,619

beings

2270

01:44:49,729 --> 01:44:45,179

and

2271

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:49,739

Anjali you didn't sign an NDA or

2272

01:44:53,629 --> 01:44:51,360

anything there should be no reason why

2273

01:44:55,370 --> 01:44:53,639

she can't name these now we're up to

2274

01:44:57,709 --> 01:44:55,380

four mysterious people from the

2275

01:44:59,570 --> 01:44:57,719

government who interviewed her about her

2276

01:45:01,729 --> 01:44:59,580

fake alien experiences that were

2277

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:01,739

completely proven to be completely and

2278

01:45:06,770 --> 01:45:04,320

totally fixed fictitious stories more

2279

01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:06,780

than a year ago by our coverage right

2280

01:45:10,490 --> 01:45:08,639

completely blew her original story out

2281

01:45:14,030 --> 01:45:10,500

of the water why would government people

2282

01:45:15,770 --> 01:45:14,040

care about some Wackadoo woman telling

2283

01:45:17,570 --> 01:45:15,780

alien stories that are completely and

2284

01:45:19,729 --> 01:45:17,580

totally provably fake why would they

2285

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:19,739

care to interview her about that

2286

01:45:25,910 --> 01:45:23,040

I gave him the best interpretation and

2287

01:45:29,870 --> 01:45:25,920

answers that I could that day it was it

2288

01:45:32,209 --> 01:45:29,880

was really kind of a wild experience the

2289

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:32,219

experience the the day that I had all

2290

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:33,679

the characters

2291

01:45:39,410 --> 01:45:36,480

that oh no we're up to five now we're up

2292

01:45:41,209 --> 01:45:39,420

to five because over the course of the

2293

01:45:43,910 --> 01:45:41,219

three of them

2294

01:45:46,370 --> 01:45:43,920

yeah so we've got five different people

2295

01:45:48,410 --> 01:45:46,380

from the government interviewed her

2296

01:45:51,350 --> 01:45:48,420

about her alien experiences but she

2297

01:45:53,810 --> 01:45:51,360

can't name a one of them right and

2298

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,820

several days it sounds like these are

2299

01:45:56,990 --> 01:45:55,440

pretty informal phone and zoom

2300

01:45:59,450 --> 01:45:57,000

interviews she should be able to name

2301

01:46:01,310 --> 01:45:59,460

all those people right you've got

2302

01:46:02,930 --> 01:46:01,320

records you've got Zoom records can you

2303

01:46:05,689 --> 01:46:02,940

show us the zoom records of those Zoom

2304

01:46:07,310 --> 01:46:05,699

calls that would have their names at

2305

01:46:09,290 --> 01:46:07,320

least their Zoom IDs and we could track

2306

01:46:10,609 --> 01:46:09,300

them down and verify that you're telling

2307

01:46:14,590 --> 01:46:10,619

the truth here that government people

2308

01:46:16,850 --> 01:46:14,600

are really interviewing people you right

2309

01:46:19,010 --> 01:46:16,860

five people interviewed her but she

2310

01:46:21,890 --> 01:46:19,020

can't remember any of their names I

2311

01:46:29,930 --> 01:46:25,490

easily 24 hours of contact

2312

01:46:32,510 --> 01:46:29,940

um with the these three gentlemen 24

2313

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:32,520

hours of phone calls and zoom calls that

2314

01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:35,040

she great show us your phone logs we can

2315

01:46:39,890 --> 01:46:36,960

I can track the numbers down I have a

2316

01:46:42,649 --> 01:46:39,900

reverse phone book here for those

2317

01:46:44,990 --> 01:46:42,659

unaware or a reverse phone book is

2318

01:46:47,770 --> 01:46:45,000

a database I have one

2319

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:47,780

and you can give me any phone number

2320

01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:51,360

and I can put it in and especially if

2321

01:46:54,410 --> 01:46:52,800

it's a government office because that's

2322

01:46:56,870 --> 01:46:54,420

all public records

2323

01:46:58,850 --> 01:46:56,880

we can get we can get who called her

2324

01:47:01,310 --> 01:46:58,860

will she give me the phone numbers from

2325

01:47:03,709 --> 01:47:01,320

her phone logs will she give me the zoom

2326

01:47:06,290 --> 01:47:03,719

records from her Zoom calls will she

2327

01:47:08,750 --> 01:47:06,300

release the names of these mysterious

2328

01:47:11,810 --> 01:47:08,760

five people who interviewed her about

2329

01:47:14,030 --> 01:47:11,820

the aliens or is this just more fairy

2330

01:47:18,050 --> 01:47:14,040

tales for stupid people in one way or

2331

01:47:19,930 --> 01:47:18,060

the other regarding my experiences with

2332

01:47:22,729 --> 01:47:19,940

the beings and and

2333

01:47:25,070 --> 01:47:22,739

lifelong experiences not just what

2334

01:47:26,930 --> 01:47:25,080

happened in the Mojave

2335

01:47:31,090 --> 01:47:26,940

um although they were very interested in

2336

01:47:37,129 --> 01:47:33,590

one of the questions that I thought was

2337

01:47:40,669 --> 01:47:37,139

an interesting question was

2338

01:47:41,870 --> 01:47:40,679

um do you know if if the tunnel is still

2339

01:47:46,609 --> 01:47:41,880

there

2340

01:47:48,950 --> 01:47:46,619

that's good and I said yes you know the

2341

01:47:51,770 --> 01:47:48,960

tunnel is still there

2342

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:51,780

she just said that she got interviewed

2343

01:47:55,010 --> 01:47:54,000

by five different people in the

2344

01:47:56,990 --> 01:47:55,020

government

2345

01:47:59,870 --> 01:47:57,000

and some of them asked her do you know

2346

01:48:01,790 --> 01:47:59,880

if that alien tunnel is still there and

2347

01:48:04,070 --> 01:48:01,800

she said yes it is

2348

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:04,080

except there's a huge problem with this

2349

01:48:09,169 --> 01:48:06,719

the tunnel isn't there

2350

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:09,179

because the tunnel was never there and

2351

01:48:14,570 --> 01:48:12,239

that tunnel never existed didn't exist

2352

01:48:18,290 --> 01:48:14,580

and to my knowledge doesn't exist to

2353

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:18,300

this day there is no tunnel and we've

2354

01:48:25,490 --> 01:48:22,080

got one two three four

2355

01:48:28,370 --> 01:48:25,500

I think it's five five

2356

01:48:30,290 --> 01:48:28,380

are they co-hosts I don't know we've got

2357

01:48:32,750 --> 01:48:30,300

five people sitting here sitting here

2358

01:48:35,390 --> 01:48:32,760

listening to her life through her teeth

2359

01:48:37,790 --> 01:48:35,400

about a tunnel that never existed that

2360

01:48:39,770 --> 01:48:37,800

we proved never existed the guy didn't

2361

01:48:42,770 --> 01:48:39,780

even start digging it yet when he met

2362

01:48:44,330 --> 01:48:42,780

her he joked about digging a tunnel into

2363

01:48:46,430 --> 01:48:44,340

the mountain in the back of his house

2364

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,440

you know and making it like a man cave

2365

01:48:50,450 --> 01:48:48,480

or a wine cellar or something

2366

01:48:52,310 --> 01:48:50,460

and you'd have to see the maps and the

2367

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:52,320

pictures of his property I'm like do

2368

01:48:56,870 --> 01:48:54,960

that too you got a big backyard and at

2369

01:48:59,450 --> 01:48:56,880

the end of your backyard is this tunnel

2370

01:49:01,970 --> 01:48:59,460

not tunnel there is no tunnel let's be

2371

01:49:04,189 --> 01:49:01,980

clear you got this mountain that rises

2372

01:49:06,109 --> 01:49:04,199

up out of the back of your backyard and

2373

01:49:08,149 --> 01:49:06,119

you can get some he's got construction

2374

01:49:10,189 --> 01:49:08,159

equipment he can get in there and dig a

2375

01:49:12,050 --> 01:49:10,199

tunnel out and build something inside

2376

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:12,060

there that would be fun

2377

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:14,880

he joked about it with her she turned it

2378

01:49:19,550 --> 01:49:17,520

into an alien tunnel that was there that

2379

01:49:24,410 --> 01:49:19,560

night that was never there that night

2380

01:49:25,609 --> 01:49:24,420

now she's telling us that she told the

2381

01:49:27,229 --> 01:49:25,619

government officials who were

2382

01:49:29,209 --> 01:49:27,239

interviewing her about her alien

2383

01:49:30,169 --> 01:49:29,219

experiences which by the way were all

2384

01:49:32,930 --> 01:49:30,179

fake

2385

01:49:35,149 --> 01:49:32,940

that they asked if the tunnel was still

2386

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:35,159

there and she said yes it is

2387

01:49:40,129 --> 01:49:37,199

and we've got five people sitting there

2388

01:49:43,850 --> 01:49:40,139

listening to her lie and not a one will

2389

01:49:46,970 --> 01:49:43,860

speak up and say excuse me excuse me

2390

01:49:49,010 --> 01:49:46,980

didn't that guy Wayne your Wayne say

2391

01:49:51,169 --> 01:49:49,020

that tunnel wasn't there that tunnel

2392

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:51,179

never existed and didn't you admit you

2393

01:49:56,450 --> 01:49:53,520

were on all these drugs when you met the

2394

01:49:59,810 --> 01:49:56,460

aliens and you were on Rick Simpson Oil

2395

01:50:02,270 --> 01:49:59,820

this is a clown show Welcome to the

2396

01:50:05,390 --> 01:50:02,280

clown show Friends welcome to the clown

2397

01:50:07,310 --> 01:50:05,400

show where you can tell a completely and

2398

01:50:08,689 --> 01:50:07,320

totally fake story just go away for a

2399

01:50:11,629 --> 01:50:08,699

little while then you come back with a

2400

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:11,639

CIA guy lying about people interviewing

2401
01:50:16,070 --> 01:50:14,159
you then you make up new lies about five

2402
01:50:18,410 --> 01:50:16,080
mysterious people that interviewed you

2403
01:50:20,990 --> 01:50:18,420
asking you about an alien tunnel that

2404
01:50:23,390 --> 01:50:21,000
never existed is the tunnel still there

2405
01:50:27,229 --> 01:50:23,400
yeah yeah that tunnel's still there it

2406
01:50:30,050 --> 01:50:27,239
was never there to begin with not never

2407
01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:30,060
not from the beginning of her story how

2408
01:50:34,370 --> 01:50:31,920
could the tunnel that never existed when

2409
01:50:37,010 --> 01:50:34,380
her story started still be there now it

2410
01:50:38,050 --> 01:50:37,020
didn't exist when the story started hit

2411
01:50:43,070 --> 01:50:38,060
this

2412
01:50:46,669 --> 01:50:44,689
um they're telling me that it's there

2413
01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,679

and the aliens told her the tunnel's

2414

01:50:54,530 --> 01:50:52,310

um and uh

2415

01:50:58,430 --> 01:50:54,540

and two of the gentlemen

2416

01:51:01,370 --> 01:50:58,440

asked if they could be members of of the

2417

01:51:04,910 --> 01:51:01,380

Expedition team and be part of that

2418

01:51:07,550 --> 01:51:04,920

collection yeah Anjali was gonna have an

2419

01:51:10,250 --> 01:51:07,560

expedition into a tunnel that never

2420

01:51:11,229 --> 01:51:10,260

existed right another would be kind of

2421

01:51:16,250 --> 01:51:11,239

awkward

2422

01:51:21,050 --> 01:51:16,260

Expedition like getting all these people

2423

01:51:23,629 --> 01:51:21,060

all right let's get in the tunnel uh

2424

01:51:25,550 --> 01:51:23,639

Anjali there's no tunnels there's no

2425

01:51:28,370 --> 01:51:25,560

tunnels here you said there was a tunnel

2426

01:51:30,649 --> 01:51:28,380

to an alien base here Anjali there's no

2427

01:51:32,390 --> 01:51:30,659

tunnels here what do we do well I guess

2428

01:51:34,430 --> 01:51:32,400

the Expedition is over because the

2429

01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:34,440

tunnel doesn't exist it goes into the

2430

01:51:40,250 --> 01:51:38,400

alien base that also doesn't exist

2431

01:51:41,390 --> 01:51:40,260

and it's ridiculous that five people are

2432

01:51:43,310 --> 01:51:41,400

sitting there listening to her and

2433

01:51:45,890 --> 01:51:43,320

nobody's speaking up action team just be

2434

01:51:48,050 --> 01:51:45,900

present and um

2435

01:51:51,050 --> 01:51:48,060

and I didn't ask a lot of other

2436

01:51:54,430 --> 01:51:51,060

questions about it my what I said to

2437

01:51:58,370 --> 01:51:54,440

them was that at the time my only

2438

01:52:01,609 --> 01:51:58,380

requirement was that no one came armed

2439

01:52:04,430 --> 01:52:01,619

um that nobody don't be bringing no guns

2440

01:52:06,229 --> 01:52:04,440

into my secret imaginary alien base

2441

01:52:08,149 --> 01:52:06,239

inside a secret tunnel that doesn't

2442

01:52:09,890 --> 01:52:08,159

really exist don't bring no guns there

2443

01:52:11,570 --> 01:52:09,900

it came with any kinds of weapons maybe

2444

01:52:14,689 --> 01:52:11,580

they could bring imaginary guns there

2445

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:14,699

Anjali into your imaginary tunnels or

2446

01:52:20,750 --> 01:52:18,480

any kinds of thoughts of the need or the

2447

01:52:22,189 --> 01:52:20,760

desire for a weapon

2448

01:52:24,950 --> 01:52:22,199

um that they were going to have to leave

2449

01:52:28,250 --> 01:52:24,960

that that aside so

2450

01:52:30,290 --> 01:52:28,260

um we had contact for a number of months

2451

01:52:31,669 --> 01:52:30,300

several months I had contact with these

2452

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:31,679

guys for months but she can't name them

2453

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:36,000

so it happened and uh you know I say it

2454

01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:38,880

happened really caring what the public

2455

01:52:43,970 --> 01:52:41,520

says because every time someone says you

2456

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:43,980

know that that I wasn't interviewed and

2457

01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:47,280

or that I'm not who I said I was or just

2458

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:48,960

whatever other kinds of things they're

2459

01:52:53,870 --> 01:52:51,360

saying it just it's rolling right off of

2460

01:52:56,570 --> 01:52:53,880

my back at this point because what about

2461

01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:56,580

me Anjali what about me saying that you

2462

01:53:02,330 --> 01:53:00,480

lied and no tunnel exists and how how

2463

01:53:08,450 --> 01:53:02,340

are you still here

2464

01:53:11,090 --> 01:53:08,460

I am at the center of of my experience

2465

01:53:12,770 --> 01:53:11,100

and and I'm the only one who oh that's

2466

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:12,780

it I'm at the center of my experience

2467

01:53:17,149 --> 01:53:15,360

well this is my truth man this is might

2468

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:17,159

not be your truth but this is definitely

2469

01:53:24,350 --> 01:53:21,360

my truth man right right

2470

01:53:25,729 --> 01:53:24,360

okay this is your truth your truth is a

2471

01:53:28,129 --> 01:53:25,739

lie is that what you're saying your

2472

01:53:30,590 --> 01:53:28,139

truth is all built on a mountain of lies

2473

01:53:34,609 --> 01:53:30,600

on a tunnel of Lies

2474

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:34,619

on a drug experience right you can put

2475

01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:36,960

all of those pieces and all of the

2476

01:53:42,169 --> 01:53:38,639

contacts that I've had from across the

2477

01:53:44,290 --> 01:53:42,179

IC or across social media and and from

2478

01:53:48,530 --> 01:53:44,300

across other types of messages

2479

01:53:50,270 --> 01:53:48,540

and the the types of beings who may be

2480

01:53:53,570 --> 01:53:50,280

um communicating

2481

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:53,580

they may be there there's a chance that

2482

01:54:02,270 --> 01:53:58,080

that humans have developed this ability

2483

01:54:06,169 --> 01:54:02,280

um and I'm just unaware of it there is

2484

01:54:09,530 --> 01:54:06,179

um I have absolute faith that there are

2485

01:54:12,350 --> 01:54:09,540

higher beings and by higher I mean that

2486

01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:12,360

their consciousnesses are appear to be

2487

01:54:17,870 --> 01:54:15,360

much more advanced um older they appear

2488

01:54:18,550 --> 01:54:17,880

to have a higher perspective than we do

2489

01:54:20,689 --> 01:54:18,560

um

2490

01:54:23,570 --> 01:54:20,699

I can look down and see inside the

2491

01:54:25,129 --> 01:54:23,580

entire house at once you know where we

2492

01:54:27,590 --> 01:54:25,139

have to go from room to room to room

2493

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,600

they don't have to they could whole

2494

01:54:32,450 --> 01:54:30,239

whole house they can see it at once

2495

01:54:35,330 --> 01:54:32,460

um and that doesn't mean omnipresence

2496

01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:35,340

and that doesn't mean omniscience

2497

01:54:40,970 --> 01:54:37,679

um it means that we have we have a

2498

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,980

complicated ecosystem I agree thanks for

2499

01:54:45,530 --> 01:54:42,960

being a member personally and

2500

01:54:46,450 --> 01:54:45,540

professionally now through the icy

2501
01:54:52,850 --> 01:54:46,460
Community

2502
01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:52,860
contact a former colleague peer mentor I

2503
01:54:59,209 --> 01:54:56,880
think so cute hero of mine her name is

2504
01:55:03,010 --> 01:54:59,219
Nicole and

2505
01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:03,020
um I think that anyone who is working

2506
01:55:08,330 --> 01:55:06,000
we'll know who I'm talking about and

2507
01:55:11,149 --> 01:55:08,340
um I am in need of Nicole's assistance

2508
01:55:15,470 --> 01:55:11,159
that she could reach out to me

2509
01:55:17,870 --> 01:55:15,480
um it's it's about time that uh we

2510
01:55:20,930 --> 01:55:17,880
finished that lesson we started crypto

2511
01:55:22,609 --> 01:55:20,940
messages thanks very much Anjali and um

2512
01:55:26,649 --> 01:55:22,619
let me interject here

2513
01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:29,270

we're on camera

2514

01:55:34,729 --> 01:55:31,199

um you've heard about the UAP task force

2515

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,739

and here's the task force set up by the

2516

01:55:39,770 --> 01:55:36,560

Senate select committee on intelligence

2517

01:55:41,470 --> 01:55:39,780

and also the United States Navy through

2518

01:55:44,689 --> 01:55:41,480

the Office of Naval

2519

01:55:48,290 --> 01:55:44,699

intelligence it is the first

2520

01:55:50,990 --> 01:55:48,300

announced task force since the project

2521

01:55:53,149 --> 01:55:51,000

blue book under the Air Force so if you

2522

01:55:55,490 --> 01:55:53,159

have this task force studying this very

2523

01:55:57,410 --> 01:55:55,500

important phenomenon how many people

2524

01:56:00,290 --> 01:55:57,420

would you dedicate to this task for sure

2525

01:56:02,330 --> 01:56:00,300

hands how many just or you can say out

2526

01:56:04,250 --> 01:56:02,340

out loud

2527

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:04,260

you know there would have to be you know

2528

01:56:09,290 --> 01:56:07,440

50 or so people I would think you know I

2529

01:56:11,390 --> 01:56:09,300

would say 50 or 100 and here comes the

2530

01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:11,400

prover maneuver John Ramirez caught

2531

01:56:16,490 --> 01:56:13,920

lying that Anjali was interviewed by

2532

01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:16,500

arrow is now going to claim that she was

2533

01:56:22,729 --> 01:56:19,679

interviewed by other organizations

2534

01:56:26,030 --> 01:56:22,739

within the intelligence Community great

2535

01:56:27,609 --> 01:56:26,040

yeah I'd say dozens dozens yeah Leia are

2536

01:56:31,370 --> 01:56:27,619

you pretty much

2537

01:56:36,109 --> 01:56:31,380

uh between 50 and 100 minimum 100 Jewels

2538

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:38,350

so I

2539

01:56:43,310 --> 01:56:40,800

[Music]

2540

01:56:44,689 --> 01:56:43,320

Jules if you type it in the chat we'll

2541

01:56:48,350 --> 01:56:44,699

read it off for you because we didn't

2542

01:56:54,350 --> 01:56:51,169

so well okay I got I got the gist of it

2543

01:56:55,790 --> 01:56:54,360

uh anywhere from 50 to 100. all right I

2544

01:57:01,310 --> 01:56:55,800

am now going to reveal for the first

2545

01:57:06,290 --> 01:57:03,109

that's it

2546

01:57:08,270 --> 01:57:06,300

so you know one member of a task force

2547

01:57:10,669 --> 01:57:08,280

Jay Stratton he was the commander of the

2548

01:57:13,370 --> 01:57:10,679

task force as they call it and this is

2549

01:57:16,250 --> 01:57:13,380

John Ramirez excuse for getting caught

2550

01:57:18,890 --> 01:57:16,260

in a spectacular lie that Arrow

2551
01:57:21,290 --> 01:57:18,900
interviewed Anjali they dispute that

2552
01:57:23,330 --> 01:57:21,300
they say they did not interview Anjali

2553
01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:23,340
in an either official or unofficial

2554
01:57:26,750 --> 01:57:25,440
capacity and of course you know it's a

2555
01:57:28,910 --> 01:57:26,760
Navy thing right so you have to have

2556
01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:28,920
commanders so he's a commander of the

2557
01:57:32,689 --> 01:57:30,960
task force and we also know one other

2558
01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:32,699
individual right who came forward and

2559
01:57:38,270 --> 01:57:35,520
that's Dr Travis Taylor there's two yeah

2560
01:57:40,729 --> 01:57:38,280
the skinwalker scam guy great and they

2561
01:57:44,030 --> 01:57:40,739
were like a couple other people on this

2562
01:57:46,430 --> 01:57:44,040
task force that's it so what Jay

2563
01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:46,440

Stratton meant to say is this

2564

01:57:52,910 --> 01:57:49,920

no member of the UAP task force his

2565

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:52,920

direct reports and DJ you you're Air

2566

01:57:56,330 --> 01:57:54,239

Force guy you know what a direct report

2567

01:57:58,430 --> 01:57:56,340

is is someone you supervise personally

2568

01:58:00,890 --> 01:57:58,440

and you're responsible for writing their

2569

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,900

performance evaluation oh my God this DJ

2570

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:02,639

Super Genius was in the Air Force and

2571

01:58:08,270 --> 01:58:05,760

responsible for airplanes Jesus so no

2572

01:58:11,209 --> 01:58:08,280

member of a task force all three of my

2573

01:58:13,129 --> 01:58:11,219

guys that I was responsible for as the

2574

01:58:15,770 --> 01:58:13,139

career service officer I was responsible

2575

01:58:19,209 --> 01:58:15,780

for their yeah and here he's telling you

2576

01:58:23,330 --> 01:58:19,219

what this guy meant right

2577

01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:23,340

no he told everybody what he meant

2578

01:58:30,530 --> 01:58:27,199

emotions but this is a major major

2579

01:58:32,570 --> 01:58:30,540

excuse right and what does a CIA guy do

2580

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:32,580

when he gets caught lying he lies some

2581

01:58:37,490 --> 01:58:35,040

more great they're a career development

2582

01:58:41,810 --> 01:58:37,500

so forth and so on no member

2583

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:41,820

interviewed Anjali that's three people

2584

01:58:48,290 --> 01:58:44,639

now who did interview Anjali so in order

2585

01:58:50,930 --> 01:58:48,300

for the small tiny task force the first

2586

01:58:53,209 --> 01:58:50,940

kind of any kind of entity within the

2587

01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:53,219

U.S government since uh Project Blue

2588

01:58:57,950 --> 01:58:55,679

Book to do anything

2589

01:59:00,109 --> 01:58:57,960

it had to do something which DJ you know

2590

01:59:03,410 --> 01:59:00,119

very familiar these words it's called

2591

01:59:06,770 --> 01:59:03,420

inter-agency Outreach

2592

01:59:10,129 --> 01:59:06,780

the interagency is the other agencies

2593

01:59:12,109 --> 01:59:10,139

you know for example this is just a

2594

01:59:15,350 --> 01:59:12,119

terrible excuse for getting caught in a

2595

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:15,360

lie okay so Arrow didn't interview them

2596

01:59:19,010 --> 01:59:16,800

and somebody got an on the record

2597

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:19,020

statement saying Arrow never interviewed

2598

01:59:23,570 --> 01:59:21,599

Anjali so now he's back with some

2599

01:59:25,330 --> 01:59:23,580

excuses well it was somebody else that

2600

01:59:28,970 --> 01:59:25,340

that they took the information from

2601

01:59:31,250 --> 01:59:28,980

right well we can go back to arrow and

2602

01:59:35,229 --> 01:59:31,260

find out John Ramirez we could go back

2603

01:59:39,649 --> 01:59:35,239

to Arrow Anjali and find out

2604

01:59:42,589 --> 01:59:39,659

if they got anybody else interviewed you

2605

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:42,599

forwarding the interview to them

2606

01:59:47,750 --> 01:59:46,080

I think that uh the statement that

2607

01:59:50,689 --> 01:59:47,760

Lieutenant Tim McMillan got was pretty

2608

01:59:52,609 --> 01:59:50,699

clear no one from Arrow interviewed her

2609

01:59:54,770 --> 01:59:52,619

in an official or unofficial capacity

2610

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:54,780

But Here Comes John Ramirez with some

2611

01:59:59,330 --> 01:59:57,119

excuses claiming some other shadowy

2612

02:00:02,470 --> 01:59:59,340

organization interviewed her and

2613

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:02,480

forwarded the information to Arrow bull

2614

02:00:09,950 --> 02:00:07,679

prove it CIA clown prove it you have the

2615

02:00:12,109 --> 02:00:09,960

CIA the DIA the NSA you know the

2616

02:00:14,450 --> 02:00:12,119

alphabet soup the major that's my

2617

02:00:16,850 --> 02:00:14,460

organization alphabet soup he's using my

2618

02:00:19,250 --> 02:00:16,860

words Shin Sophie well not really mine

2619

02:00:20,750 --> 02:00:19,260

intelligence Community they relied I

2620

02:00:22,970 --> 02:00:20,760

think I actually got that from an

2621

02:00:25,010 --> 02:00:22,980

intelligence guy he's one time he said

2622

02:00:26,990 --> 02:00:25,020

you know the whole alphabet soup and I

2623

02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:27,000

said what do you mean and he said c i a

2624

02:00:32,930 --> 02:00:30,000

d i a n s a n-r-o this that the other

2625

02:00:34,010 --> 02:00:32,940

FBI on Outreach in order to get any work

2626

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:34,020

done

2627

02:00:41,149 --> 02:00:37,440

so it's the Outreach to the task force

2628

02:00:44,750 --> 02:00:41,159

that interviewed Anjali and a member of

2629

02:00:46,850 --> 02:00:44,760

that task force was cognizant of the

2630

02:00:49,490 --> 02:00:46,860

interview taking place

2631

02:00:52,490 --> 02:00:49,500

all right so we'll go back to the UAP

2632

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:52,500

task force Arrow and asked them if they

2633

02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:54,960

were aware or cognizant of interviews

2634

02:00:59,089 --> 02:00:57,599

with Anjali taking place and then what

2635

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:59,099

are you going to say are you going to

2636

02:01:03,470 --> 02:01:01,199

have no excuses John Ramirez you're

2637

02:01:06,649 --> 02:01:03,480

gonna have new excuses Anjali for why

2638

02:01:09,770 --> 02:01:06,659

none of this is reality and this is some

2639

02:01:12,609 --> 02:01:09,780

just believe our alien stories fan

2640

02:01:15,490 --> 02:01:12,619

fiction nonsense it's nonsensical

2641

02:01:17,450 --> 02:01:15,500

garbage right you get caught

2642

02:01:20,689 --> 02:01:17,460

spectacularly lying and making

2643

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:20,699

completely and totally 100 provably

2644

02:01:26,510 --> 02:01:23,760

false claims so you just make new claims

2645

02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:26,520

and excuses for the statement that came

2646

02:01:32,689 --> 02:01:29,520

out and in fact

2647

02:01:35,629 --> 02:01:32,699

the interagency continued to interact

2648

02:01:37,850 --> 02:01:35,639

with the task force and by when the

2649

02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:37,860

actual interview occurred uh Jay

2650

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:39,599

Stratton was no longer commander of the

2651

02:01:44,990 --> 02:01:42,239

task force but he kept into the email

2652

02:01:47,089 --> 02:01:45,000

Loop so he knew what was going on

2653

02:01:49,370 --> 02:01:47,099

and so he should have emails from people

2654

02:01:51,169 --> 02:01:49,380

that interviewed her right well we can

2655

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:51,179

check with Jay Stratton as well Mr

2656

02:01:55,430 --> 02:01:53,760

Ramirez you're digging yourself a bigger

2657

02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:55,440

hole here

2658

02:02:00,229 --> 02:01:59,040

so are you Anjali and why do some of

2659

02:02:01,910 --> 02:02:00,239

these people look like deer in the

2660

02:02:03,950 --> 02:02:01,920

headlines sorry

2661

02:02:07,970 --> 02:02:03,960

they would not have reached out to

2662

02:02:10,129 --> 02:02:07,980

Anjali unless something was validated

2663

02:02:12,890 --> 02:02:10,139

and that is the fact that she is an

2664

02:02:15,890 --> 02:02:12,900

intelligence Community officer and how

2665

02:02:17,990 --> 02:02:15,900

does one tell if another member is an

2666

02:02:20,290 --> 02:02:18,000

intelligence Community officer well

2667

02:02:24,109 --> 02:02:20,300

first of all there's something called

2668

02:02:27,589 --> 02:02:24,119

and in the old days it was called jpas J

2669

02:02:30,129 --> 02:02:27,599

pass it stood for joint personnel

2670

02:02:32,510 --> 02:02:30,139

I believe stands for joint Personnel

2671

02:02:34,850 --> 02:02:32,520

adjudication system

2672

02:02:37,490 --> 02:02:34,860

and if you're in the dod side your name

2673

02:02:40,010 --> 02:02:37,500

is going to be in there as having a top

2674

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:40,020

secret clearance and it will have all

2675

02:02:44,750 --> 02:02:41,520

the compartments that you have been read

2676
02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:44,760
into on my end scattered castles and

2677
02:02:49,790 --> 02:02:48,000
civilian side it's called Uh the same

2678
02:02:52,129 --> 02:02:49,800
thing it's called scattered castles and

2679
02:02:55,370 --> 02:02:52,139
it has the same information as my name

2680
02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:55,380
this is intelligence Community gobbley

2681
02:03:01,669 --> 02:02:58,800
[h__h] designed to prove another lie and

2682
02:03:03,410 --> 02:03:01,679
all of the compartments I was read into

2683
02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:03,420
they would not have reached out to

2684
02:03:09,050 --> 02:03:06,480
Anjali and thus they knew that she

2685
02:03:11,390 --> 02:03:09,060
wasn't someone off the street who's an

2686
02:03:14,750 --> 02:03:11,400
experimenter because there are many many

2687
02:03:17,149 --> 02:03:14,760
many experimenters as Deb would tell you

2688
02:03:18,890 --> 02:03:17,159

there are many many experiencers out

2689

02:03:20,930 --> 02:03:18,900

there and all of us probably are

2690

02:03:22,430 --> 02:03:20,940

experiences as well and he noticed he

2691

02:03:24,050 --> 02:03:22,440

said they wouldn't have reached out to

2692

02:03:27,890 --> 02:03:24,060

her and interviewed her

2693

02:03:29,629 --> 02:03:27,900

well you guys John Ramirez and Anjali

2694

02:03:31,129 --> 02:03:29,639

have yet to prove that anybody

2695

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:31,139

interviewed her

2696

02:03:34,910 --> 02:03:33,119

why don't you give us the names of the

2697

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:34,920

people that interviewed her and we'll

2698

02:03:38,270 --> 02:03:36,719

call them and verify that they

2699

02:03:41,450 --> 02:03:38,280

interviewed her about her alien

2700

02:03:44,750 --> 02:03:41,460

experiences otherwise this is all from

2701

02:03:47,330 --> 02:03:44,760

the Land of Make-Believe

2702

02:03:49,729 --> 02:03:47,340

but she was an experimenter who happened

2703

02:03:50,570 --> 02:03:49,739

to be a member of the intelligence

2704

02:03:53,450 --> 02:03:50,580

community

2705

02:03:56,450 --> 02:03:53,460

and that's what got their attention and

2706

02:03:58,729 --> 02:03:56,460

secondly when she talks about beings if

2707

02:04:00,770 --> 02:03:58,739

they thought that she was somewhat

2708

02:04:02,870 --> 02:04:00,780

disturbed because she talked about these

2709

02:04:05,870 --> 02:04:02,880

beings they would not have contacted her

2710

02:04:08,270 --> 02:04:05,880

because they know that these beings are

2711

02:04:09,890 --> 02:04:08,280

real they know that there is a presence

2712

02:04:14,410 --> 02:04:09,900

uh

2713

02:04:17,209 --> 02:04:14,420

and and see notice how he's using her

2714

02:04:19,070 --> 02:04:17,219

verifiable intelligence background as a

2715

02:04:21,729 --> 02:04:19,080

prover oh well they knew that she was

2716

02:04:24,830 --> 02:04:21,739

Dia so they reached out to her

2717

02:04:27,229 --> 02:04:24,840

statements of facts being entered into

2718

02:04:29,629 --> 02:04:27,239

evidence without any evidence that they

2719

02:04:34,209 --> 02:04:29,639

are statements of facts

2720

02:04:38,209 --> 02:04:34,219

who interviewed her who their names

2721

02:04:41,390 --> 02:04:38,219

their office who their supervisors are

2722

02:04:44,270 --> 02:04:41,400

who told them to interview her

2723

02:04:46,490 --> 02:04:44,280

I don't believe anybody

2724

02:04:47,870 --> 02:04:46,500

interviewed her from the United States

2725

02:04:50,510 --> 02:04:47,880

government

2726
02:04:53,390 --> 02:04:50,520
of these other non-humans on the planet

2727
02:04:54,890 --> 02:04:53,400
and thank you Dr Gary no and then and

2728
02:04:57,290 --> 02:04:54,900
then of course he's going to thank CIA

2729
02:05:00,649 --> 02:04:57,300
Gary Nolan because this is a CIA

2730
02:05:02,629 --> 02:05:00,659
operative right here and certainly he's

2731
02:05:06,050 --> 02:05:02,639
going to push the agenda of the other

2732
02:05:07,970 --> 02:05:06,060
CIA operatives also infiltrating the UFO

2733
02:05:10,609 --> 02:05:07,980
Community here he's going to push Gary

2734
02:05:12,850 --> 02:05:10,619
Nolan's garbage Poland because he said

2735
02:05:14,810 --> 02:05:12,860
the same thing

2736
02:05:17,149 --> 02:05:14,820
is known

2737
02:05:19,609 --> 02:05:17,159
within the intelligence community so it

2738
02:05:22,669 --> 02:05:19,619

was the Outreach people with the

2739

02:05:24,530 --> 02:05:22,679

cognizance of the UAP task force who

2740

02:05:27,649 --> 02:05:24,540

reached out to Anjali and they may not

2741

02:05:30,770 --> 02:05:27,659

identify themselves by true affiliation

2742

02:05:33,290 --> 02:05:30,780

because they were undercover okay here

2743

02:05:35,089 --> 02:05:33,300

now we have this whole excuse so they

2744

02:05:38,390 --> 02:05:35,099

were undercover shadowy government

2745

02:05:42,850 --> 02:05:38,400

agents that nobody can name that nobody

2746

02:05:45,890 --> 02:05:42,860

can verify any of this here is the the

2747

02:05:48,050 --> 02:05:45,900

LIE insurance this is in case I get

2748

02:05:50,209 --> 02:05:48,060

caught lying again I gotta have it out

2749

02:05:51,950 --> 02:05:50,219

he's giving himself an out these people

2750

02:05:53,330 --> 02:05:51,960

were undercover while they were

2751
02:05:55,550 --> 02:05:53,340
interviewing her

2752
02:05:56,930 --> 02:05:55,560
well they gave her a name

2753
02:05:58,850 --> 02:05:56,940
right

2754
02:06:02,510 --> 02:05:58,860
and what does that mean that means that

2755
02:06:03,890 --> 02:06:02,520
your affiliation with the IC has to be

2756
02:06:05,629 --> 02:06:03,900
protected

2757
02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:05,639
and what is the

2758
02:06:09,530 --> 02:06:07,920
two agencies that can do that well one

2759
02:06:11,390 --> 02:06:09,540
is Dia

2760
02:06:14,930 --> 02:06:11,400
because they have a defense humid

2761
02:06:16,609 --> 02:06:14,940
service they too have human officers

2762
02:06:18,589 --> 02:06:16,619
collecting human intelligence so they

2763
02:06:20,050 --> 02:06:18,599

have to be undercover and what's the

2764

02:06:24,530 --> 02:06:20,060

other agency that's been doing it since

2765

02:06:27,169 --> 02:06:24,540

1947. my guys home office CIA

2766

02:06:28,669 --> 02:06:27,179

so it was at that level of the

2767

02:06:30,169 --> 02:06:28,679

intelligence community that reached out

2768

02:06:33,770 --> 02:06:30,179

to Anjali because they knew she was

2769

02:06:37,070 --> 02:06:33,780

genuine they found her information

2770

02:06:39,410 --> 02:06:37,080

in the appropriate personnel databases

2771

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,420

to verify that she had the clearances

2772

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:41,520

that she said she had yeah is her

2773

02:06:46,189 --> 02:06:43,679

background to prove the whole alien

2774

02:06:48,350 --> 02:06:46,199

story right but they're undercover

2775

02:06:51,290 --> 02:06:48,360

nobody can prove or disprove it doesn't

2776

02:06:53,450 --> 02:06:51,300

pass the test of falsifiability and then

2777

02:06:55,250 --> 02:06:53,460

thirdly and most importantly they knew

2778

02:06:57,169 --> 02:06:55,260

that her contact experiences were real

2779

02:06:59,270 --> 02:06:57,179

because they knew about well that's

2780

02:07:02,089 --> 02:06:59,280

quite a joke experiences but others have

2781

02:07:03,530 --> 02:07:02,099

had even with Finn the intelligence

2782

02:07:06,109 --> 02:07:03,540

community

2783

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:06,119

and I'll just name one person who's come

2784

02:07:10,189 --> 02:07:06,960

out

2785

02:07:12,109 --> 02:07:10,199

my buddy at CIA Jen Simi van who stayed

2786

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,119

at you oh yes he's he's had these

2787

02:07:15,470 --> 02:07:14,639

contact experiences that's right and I'm

2788

02:07:18,229 --> 02:07:15,480

sure

2789

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:18,239

um come later this year you'll hear more

2790

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:20,639

about Intelligence Officers with contact

2791

02:07:25,910 --> 02:07:23,040

experiences so I just want to let the

2792

02:07:28,149 --> 02:07:25,920

set the record straight yes Jay is right

2793

02:07:32,209 --> 02:07:28,159

but he wants to set the record straight

2794

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:32,219

by obfuscating everything By muddying

2795

02:07:36,830 --> 02:07:35,040

the Waters by covering an old lie with a

2796

02:07:39,470 --> 02:07:36,840

new lie that cannot be proven or

2797

02:07:43,609 --> 02:07:39,480

disproven awesome no member of the UAP

2798

02:07:45,770 --> 02:07:43,619

task force interviewed Anjali

2799

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,780

the other three people on that task

2800

02:07:49,930 --> 02:07:48,000

force they didn't interview Anjali but

2801

02:07:52,430 --> 02:07:49,940

the Outreach people did the interagency

2802

02:07:55,310 --> 02:07:52,440

Outreach people did with the full

2803

02:07:56,510 --> 02:07:55,320

cognizance of the member members of the

2804

02:07:59,089 --> 02:07:56,520

task force

2805

02:08:00,770 --> 02:07:59,099

and so I agree Steve let the record

2806

02:08:04,189 --> 02:08:00,780

stand that this is what actually

2807

02:08:06,410 --> 02:08:04,199

happened and so if you disbelieve me or

2808

02:08:07,790 --> 02:08:06,420

disbelief Anjali you're fine I'm not

2809

02:08:10,070 --> 02:08:07,800

here to convince you one way or the

2810

02:08:12,290 --> 02:08:10,080

other you can believe anything you want

2811

02:08:14,270 --> 02:08:12,300

you can believe what other people in the

2812

02:08:16,490 --> 02:08:14,280

government who you think belong to the

2813

02:08:18,950 --> 02:08:16,500

government tell you yeah I'm not here to

2814

02:08:20,689 --> 02:08:18,960

convince you as he's trying his very

2815

02:08:22,609 --> 02:08:20,699

best to convince you I'm not here to

2816

02:08:24,410 --> 02:08:22,619

convince you of anything then why even

2817

02:08:27,250 --> 02:08:24,420

do the appearance why make up this

2818

02:08:31,129 --> 02:08:27,260

Fantastical story about undercover

2819

02:08:33,970 --> 02:08:31,139

interagency people right it's fine

2820

02:08:37,250 --> 02:08:33,980

because uh toward the end of this year

2821

02:08:40,609 --> 02:08:37,260

as uh Science Bob McGuire stated at the

2822

02:08:44,030 --> 02:08:40,619

spaced out radio uh Vegas party and as

2823

02:08:46,729 --> 02:08:44,040

uh Dr Nolan stated you know something is

2824

02:08:49,070 --> 02:08:46,739

going to occur some event will occur

2825

02:08:52,070 --> 02:08:49,080

it's the disclosure we all have been

2826

02:08:54,109 --> 02:08:52,080

waiting for and it all will be laid out

2827

02:08:55,790 --> 02:08:54,119

so I just want to say that and that's

2828

02:08:58,189 --> 02:08:55,800

later this year I'd like to interject

2829

02:09:01,550 --> 02:08:58,199

right now that the significance of

2830

02:09:03,169 --> 02:09:01,560

people like yourself Anjali Jim semi van

2831

02:09:07,490 --> 02:09:03,179

coming out and talking about this

2832

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:07,500

amongst the IC Community is akin to Dave

2833

02:09:13,970 --> 02:09:11,040

fraver coming out and and people yeah

2834

02:09:16,250 --> 02:09:13,980

and here's the UFO believer crowd you

2835

02:09:19,729 --> 02:09:16,260

guys are heroes while you're running a

2836

02:09:21,649 --> 02:09:19,739

psyop on us lying to us all you

2837

02:09:24,649 --> 02:09:21,659

intelligence people coming out with your

2838

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,659

alien stories are heroes okay in the

2839

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:27,119

aviation Community saying man if this

2840

02:09:31,070 --> 02:09:28,800

you know youngest Airline commander in

2841

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:31,080

the Navy Top Gun graduate Dave fraver

2842

02:09:36,649 --> 02:09:33,599

and Alex Dietrich and Chad Chad

2843

02:09:38,209 --> 02:09:36,659

Underwood and help me uh Ryan Graves if

2844

02:09:40,490 --> 02:09:38,219

they can come and talk about it then

2845

02:09:42,850 --> 02:09:40,500

that means yeah she's on disability I

2846

02:09:45,830 --> 02:09:42,860

believe significance

2847

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:45,840

your colleagues are going to have a that

2848

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:48,560

have been holding this inside

2849

02:09:55,010 --> 02:09:52,400

I agree thank you for the comment um

2850

02:09:56,930 --> 02:09:55,020

also I want to say uh regarding

2851
02:09:59,689 --> 02:09:56,940
something that Anjali said I want to say

2852
02:10:02,209 --> 02:09:59,699
that the fact that the phenomenon is

2853
02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,219
able to have this sort of top-down view

2854
02:10:05,450 --> 02:10:04,320
of the entire house very reliable I

2855
02:10:08,750 --> 02:10:05,460
would really appreciate that because

2856
02:10:11,570 --> 02:10:08,760
I've lost both spare set of car keys and

2857
02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:11,580
with that ability like I you know what I

2858
02:10:15,169 --> 02:10:12,960
mean like at the I could see the whole

2859
02:10:16,609 --> 02:10:15,179
house at once oh there they are and I

2860
02:10:18,050 --> 02:10:16,619
keep them in this little zip lock bag

2861
02:10:19,490 --> 02:10:18,060
case you're out in the woods and it you

2862
02:10:21,410 --> 02:10:19,500
know it starts raining you know your car

2863
02:10:23,930 --> 02:10:21,420

keys are still going to work yeah he and

2864

02:10:30,589 --> 02:10:23,940

the CIA guys said that they they did so

2865

02:10:33,950 --> 02:10:32,870

Linda was trying to come in and ask a

2866

02:10:35,930 --> 02:10:33,960

good point you guys I don't know if

2867

02:10:37,790 --> 02:10:35,940

she's going to make it in or not but uh

2868

02:10:39,470 --> 02:10:37,800

would you uh Andre would you like to say

2869

02:10:40,970 --> 02:10:39,480

something about what John said or we

2870

02:10:45,169 --> 02:10:40,980

would

2871

02:10:51,470 --> 02:10:47,570

um just to follow up on that but

2872

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:51,480

one of the the neatest parts of the

2873

02:10:55,390 --> 02:10:54,000

interview experience with me

2874

02:10:58,490 --> 02:10:55,400

um

2875

02:11:03,470 --> 02:10:58,500

it was not only just how incredibly

2876

02:11:07,790 --> 02:11:03,480

respectful and informed they were uh

2877

02:11:10,669 --> 02:11:07,800

and curious very curious but they were

2878

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:10,679

also affirming and validating quite

2879

02:11:17,209 --> 02:11:14,159

often they would say things such as

2880

02:11:19,189 --> 02:11:17,219

um we have we have other sources who

2881

02:11:21,229 --> 02:11:19,199

also tell us that and then sometimes

2882

02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:21,239

they'd raise their eyes and say oh yeah

2883

02:11:25,729 --> 02:11:23,520

we have other sources that's a good

2884

02:11:27,129 --> 02:11:25,739

point Kevin and you can't trust a

2885

02:11:29,330 --> 02:11:27,139

profession

2886

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:29,340

who can you believe that this was

2887

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:30,960

something that they were that they were

2888

02:11:36,229 --> 02:11:33,599

heavily invested in and I appreciate I

2889

02:11:37,010 --> 02:11:36,239

appreciate their time and

2890

02:11:41,330 --> 02:11:37,020

um

2891

02:11:45,950 --> 02:11:41,340

uh I think that we had a and have a good

2892

02:11:48,530 --> 02:11:45,960

relationship and um yeah I enjoy working

2893

02:11:50,510 --> 02:11:48,540

with others I have

2894

02:11:55,729 --> 02:11:50,520

um

2895

02:11:57,950 --> 02:11:55,739

I I I enjoy working with yeah this is

2896

02:12:01,129 --> 02:11:57,960

this is this is a problem you've got one

2897

02:12:03,649 --> 02:12:01,139

two three four people there

2898

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:03,659

that are all listening to this and no

2899

02:12:08,030 --> 02:12:06,239

one says anything like isn't this a

2900

02:12:10,189 --> 02:12:08,040

little too convenient these people that

2901
02:12:11,750 --> 02:12:10,199
interviewed her were undercover isn't it

2902
02:12:13,970 --> 02:12:11,760
a little too convenient that you already

2903
02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:13,980
lied about people interviewing her once

2904
02:12:18,410 --> 02:12:16,320
you were proven a liar and now you've

2905
02:12:21,410 --> 02:12:18,420
got a new story to cover for the old

2906
02:12:23,390 --> 02:12:21,420
story that you already told and what

2907
02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,400
about the tunnel that doesn't exist and

2908
02:12:28,669 --> 02:12:25,920
nobody brought any of this up it is

2909
02:12:31,370 --> 02:12:28,679
incredible like the cognitive dissonance

2910
02:12:34,070 --> 02:12:31,380
that's got to be going on with folks

2911
02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:34,080
that typically others would shy away

2912
02:12:41,629 --> 02:12:37,679
from I guess you know

2913
02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:41,639

um I am

2914

02:12:47,330 --> 02:12:45,119

I'm not hesitant at all in this

2915

02:12:52,370 --> 02:12:47,340

experience that I'm having

2916

02:12:55,310 --> 02:12:52,380

and I I think I made that fairly well

2917

02:12:58,370 --> 02:12:55,320

known publicly

2918

02:13:01,310 --> 02:12:58,380

um there have been some you know some

2919

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:01,320

developments and and some redirections

2920

02:13:07,129 --> 02:13:04,560

um and I I can acknowledge that

2921

02:13:09,169 --> 02:13:07,139

um I can't wait yeah there have been

2922

02:13:11,810 --> 02:13:09,179

some developments like

2923

02:13:14,510 --> 02:13:11,820

our show here busting your entire

2924

02:13:18,050 --> 02:13:14,520

original story is fake that's a

2925

02:13:20,810 --> 02:13:18,060

development that all these show co-hosts

2926

02:13:24,290 --> 02:13:20,820

here should be mentioning to you like

2927

02:13:28,250 --> 02:13:24,300

excuse me your entire original story was

2928

02:13:30,229 --> 02:13:28,260

fake now a retired CIA operative got

2929

02:13:32,270 --> 02:13:30,239

caught lying about members of Arrow

2930

02:13:34,729 --> 02:13:32,280

interviewing you and now he comes on

2931

02:13:36,169 --> 02:13:34,739

with you to tell new lies to cover for

2932

02:13:37,490 --> 02:13:36,179

the old lies

2933

02:13:40,850 --> 02:13:37,500

great

2934

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:40,860

yeah that's some developments your whole

2935

02:13:46,550 --> 02:13:44,159

story is fake or the other experiences

2936

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:46,560

from the IC to come forward and help you

2937

02:13:54,430 --> 02:13:49,920

understand the Giants what I said yeah

2938

02:13:57,410 --> 02:13:54,440

that's what I think yeah is can be both

2939

02:14:00,109 --> 02:13:57,420

no idea and

2940

02:14:02,930 --> 02:14:00,119

um I could have been physically inside

2941

02:14:05,149 --> 02:14:02,940

of another place and

2942

02:14:07,970 --> 02:14:05,159

at the same time the other people that I

2943

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:07,980

was with do not experience that

2944

02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:09,840

when you said they did now and there's

2945

02:14:13,490 --> 02:14:12,239

more excuses I was physically inside a

2946

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:13,500

place and the other people I was with

2947

02:14:18,890 --> 02:14:15,840

didn't experience that well you said

2948

02:14:21,950 --> 02:14:18,900

they did before so were you lying then

2949

02:14:25,910 --> 02:14:21,960

or are you lying now it's a part of the

2950

02:14:28,970 --> 02:14:25,920

phenomena I I can't understand it I can

2951

02:14:33,229 --> 02:14:28,980

explain to you what

2952

02:14:35,450 --> 02:14:33,239

what the beings that I'm in contact say

2953

02:14:38,270 --> 02:14:35,460

um you know I can look my imaginary

2954

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:38,280

friends they all say that that alien

2955

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,800

Mountain's real so I'll tell you what my

2956

02:14:45,050 --> 02:14:42,719

imaginary alien friends told me about

2957

02:14:47,810 --> 02:14:45,060

the imaginary alien base in the

2958

02:14:49,729 --> 02:14:47,820

imaginary alien tunnel I'll tell you

2959

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:49,739

what my imaginary friends say they say

2960

02:14:57,830 --> 02:14:53,520

it's real so it must be real come on are

2961

02:14:59,870 --> 02:14:57,840

We five years old this is garbage drivel

2962

02:15:02,450 --> 02:14:59,880

I can try to interpret that to the best

2963

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:02,460

of my ability and always with the

2964

02:15:06,830 --> 02:15:04,560

knowledge of a couple of things number

2965

02:15:08,750 --> 02:15:06,840

one that you know that I became an

2966

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:08,760

intelligence officer is isn't that kind

2967

02:15:14,149 --> 02:15:11,760

of odd and that I was that I was working

2968

02:15:15,470 --> 02:15:14,159

at the Pentagon isn't that even otter

2969

02:15:18,830 --> 02:15:15,480

and

2970

02:15:23,870 --> 02:15:21,530

um you know doing Intel work for the

2971

02:15:25,310 --> 02:15:23,880

USMC I keep looking at the desert as if

2972

02:15:28,069 --> 02:15:25,320

you can see

2973

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:28,079

I am I'm literally looking West I don't

2974

02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:33,050

um I'm trying to show you that does it

2975

02:15:39,550 --> 02:15:37,679

uh and um I completely lost my train of

2976

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:39,560

thought now if someone once

2977

02:15:45,010 --> 02:15:43,199

okay I I mean my my question for you is

2978

02:15:47,390 --> 02:15:45,020

going to be and I'll ask John if we can

2979

02:15:49,250 --> 02:15:47,400

turn it over to Nathan and get the

2980

02:15:51,410 --> 02:15:49,260

cabbies with some initial questions for

2981

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:51,420

you guys but during any of these

2982

02:15:55,609 --> 02:15:53,520

meetings with the intelligence officials

2983

02:15:58,189 --> 02:15:55,619

did anybody ask you for example what

2984

02:16:02,089 --> 02:15:58,199

kind of conditioner that you use

2985

02:16:03,189 --> 02:16:02,099

what kind of condition or I yes yes

2986

02:16:05,629 --> 02:16:03,199

um

2987

02:16:10,729 --> 02:16:05,639

real funny that would have been my first

2988

02:16:12,589 --> 02:16:10,739

question Nathan uh same brand hey um DJ

2989

02:16:15,229 --> 02:16:12,599

it's the same brand you and I use oh

2990

02:16:18,050 --> 02:16:15,239

yeah yeah Steve long who knows I

2991

02:16:20,330 --> 02:16:18,060

mean me and uh me and John are using

2992

02:16:22,910 --> 02:16:20,340

perel I think I can't remember uh but

2993

02:16:24,290 --> 02:16:22,920

yeah I know right but uh no it is

2994

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:24,300

interesting though that that people

2995

02:16:28,729 --> 02:16:27,119

spoke with you interesting those three

2996

02:16:31,430 --> 02:16:28,739

guys that are on that staff but

2997

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:31,440

obviously uh somebody did speak with

2998

02:16:35,929 --> 02:16:33,120

Anjali and they would be very interested

2999

02:16:38,209 --> 02:16:35,939

to hear what she has to say given the

3000

02:16:40,009 --> 02:16:38,219

nature of her experience and also the

3001

02:16:41,870 --> 02:16:40,019

nature of her background the seriousness

3002

02:16:44,509 --> 02:16:41,880

of it yeah because the government always

3003

02:16:46,610 --> 02:16:44,519

wastes time talking to alien wackadus

3004

02:16:51,169 --> 02:16:46,620

whose entire original story got busted

3005

02:16:53,209 --> 02:16:51,179

as fake DJ Super Genius John can I give

3006

02:16:55,549 --> 02:16:53,219

it over to Nathan to get a get a

3007

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:55,559

question uh sure I just want to

3008

02:17:00,110 --> 02:16:58,080

interject one thing um that uh people

3009

02:17:02,570 --> 02:17:00,120

might think um Oh I thought it was

3010

02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:02,580

illegal to CIA to contact

3011

02:17:07,969 --> 02:17:05,280

UM U.S citizens or anybody

3012

02:17:10,009 --> 02:17:07,979

um no uh not if you're a member of the

3013

02:17:13,250 --> 02:17:10,019

intelligence community right you're

3014

02:17:15,530 --> 02:17:13,260

contacting a colleague not a U.S citizen

3015

02:17:17,389 --> 02:17:15,540

off the street yes but they're forbidden

3016

02:17:19,849 --> 02:17:17,399

from doing domestic operations because

3017

02:17:22,969 --> 02:17:19,859

I'm sure some people are wondering the

3018

02:17:25,849 --> 02:17:22,979

CIA is forbidden from doing domestic

3019

02:17:28,910 --> 02:17:25,859

operations which

3020

02:17:32,690 --> 02:17:28,920

May might make one Wonder

3021

02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:32,700

is it is it not a domestic operation to

3022

02:17:38,690 --> 02:17:35,519

infiltrate the UFO Community with

3023

02:17:40,750 --> 02:17:38,700

various members of the CIA all telling

3024

02:17:44,990 --> 02:17:40,760

stories about aliens that are unproven

3025

02:17:47,270 --> 02:17:45,000

unverifiable even being caught lying

3026

02:17:49,549 --> 02:17:47,280

about things to members of the UFO

3027

02:17:51,709 --> 02:17:49,559

Community trying to manipulate members

3028

02:17:53,990 --> 02:17:51,719

of the UFO Community would that be

3029

02:17:57,230 --> 02:17:54,000

considered a domestic operation I

3030

02:17:58,310 --> 02:17:57,240

believe that it is and it and it would

3031

02:18:01,129 --> 02:17:58,320

be

3032

02:18:04,250 --> 02:18:01,139

so what's going on here

3033

02:18:07,070 --> 02:18:04,260

about cia's uh operations inside the

3034

02:18:09,530 --> 02:18:07,080

country it is authorized if the person

3035

02:18:11,209 --> 02:18:09,540

approaches CIA first or if that other

3036

02:18:12,589 --> 02:18:11,219

person is a member of the intelligence

3037

02:18:14,810 --> 02:18:12,599

committee

3038

02:18:16,490 --> 02:18:14,820

so I just want to say that off the bat

3039

02:18:18,889 --> 02:18:16,500

and Nathan take it away

3040

02:18:20,389 --> 02:18:18,899

awesome yeah thanks Sean I'm cognizant

3041

02:18:22,549 --> 02:18:20,399

of time and I know we've only got Leah

3042

02:18:24,650 --> 02:18:22,559

for another few minutes here's that word

3043

02:18:26,629 --> 02:18:24,660

cognizant cognizant cognizant so I'm

3044

02:18:28,310 --> 02:18:26,639

going to pass it to her before she has

3045

02:18:31,070 --> 02:18:28,320

to take off

3046

02:18:32,570 --> 02:18:31,080

sure um set up a little bit I think of a

3047

02:18:34,730 --> 02:18:32,580

maybe a perfunctory question which is

3048

02:18:36,770 --> 02:18:34,740

just as general citizens

3049

02:18:39,290 --> 02:18:36,780

um what do you see our responsibilities

3050

02:18:41,929 --> 02:18:39,300

as being in and around this subject

3051

02:18:44,089 --> 02:18:41,939

particularly as it pertains to

3052

02:18:46,490 --> 02:18:44,099

um like government involvement

3053

02:18:49,490 --> 02:18:46,500

well I think um the participation of

3054

02:18:51,889 --> 02:18:49,500

citizens will be expanded and in fact it

3055

02:18:58,570 --> 02:18:51,899

will be essential because once the

3056

02:19:04,009 --> 02:19:00,950

I think all the government's going to

3057

02:19:05,690 --> 02:19:04,019

actually reveal at the beginning is that

3058

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:05,700

yes a lot of people believe that's

3059

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:08,880

listening by non-humans and yes there's

3060

02:19:14,209 --> 02:19:11,040

a non-human process on Earth basically

3061

02:19:17,629 --> 02:19:14,219

everything that um Dr Gary Nolan stated

3062

02:19:20,870 --> 02:19:17,639

at the uh I saw conference and it's 18

3063

02:19:22,669 --> 02:19:20,880

minutes that pretty much said it all and

3064

02:19:25,490 --> 02:19:22,679

you'll be hearing a lot more of that

3065

02:19:27,709 --> 02:19:25,500

later this year and greater detail for

3066

02:19:30,049 --> 02:19:27,719

many more people yeah isn't it

3067

02:19:33,349 --> 02:19:30,059

interesting that he's basically he's

3068

02:19:34,849 --> 02:19:33,359

foreshadowing that more CIA people are

3069

02:19:38,690 --> 02:19:34,859

going to be coming forward with contact

3070

02:19:40,730 --> 02:19:38,700

experiences more CIA people are going to

3071

02:19:43,490 --> 02:19:40,740

be crafting the narratives being

3072

02:19:45,950 --> 02:19:43,500

discussed argued about and bandied about

3073

02:19:48,169 --> 02:19:45,960

the UFO Community more intelligent

3074

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:48,179

operatives we don't have enough here we

3075

02:19:54,050 --> 02:19:51,600

need more but from there I mean for me

3076

02:19:55,849 --> 02:19:54,060

it's like okay they're they're here and

3077

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:55,859

they're visiting us

3078

02:20:00,530 --> 02:19:57,840

to me that's not as exciting as who they

3079

02:20:02,330 --> 02:20:00,540

are why they're here right what should

3080

02:20:04,429 --> 02:20:02,340

how should we contact them what is the

3081

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:04,439

interaction that we as Humanity should

3082

02:20:08,330 --> 02:20:06,479

have with these other beings

3083

02:20:11,570 --> 02:20:08,340

um and so that's something that citizens

3084

02:20:14,750 --> 02:20:11,580

can can come forward with also um there

3085

02:20:17,150 --> 02:20:14,760

are citizens who've had like not so

3086

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:17,160

happy encounters with these beings for

3087

02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:19,680

whatever reason and so that needs to be

3088

02:20:22,849 --> 02:20:21,120

taken seriously that there are not

3089

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:22,859

there's nothing wrong with him there's

3090

02:20:27,410 --> 02:20:25,680

they don't need to be treated

3091

02:20:29,810 --> 02:20:27,420

um in a conventional sense in a

3092

02:20:34,250 --> 02:20:29,820

conventional uh mental health therapy

3093

02:20:36,650 --> 02:20:34,260

like pathologized exactly so I'm hoping

3094

02:20:39,050 --> 02:20:36,660

that just for anybody

3095

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:39,060

um involved the CIA has

3096

02:20:45,050 --> 02:20:43,439

been caught in domestic operations Time

3097

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:45,060

and Time and Time Again they're not

3098

02:20:50,990 --> 02:20:48,000

supposed to operate on United States

3099

02:20:52,610 --> 02:20:51,000

soil or you know have operations against

3100

02:20:54,590 --> 02:20:52,620

the United States citizens but project

3101
02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:54,600
Mockingbird

3102
02:20:58,670 --> 02:20:57,120
um MK Ultra and others certainly proves

3103
02:21:02,090 --> 02:20:58,680
that they have

3104
02:21:04,130 --> 02:21:02,100
and that would be unconstitutional right

3105
02:21:06,410 --> 02:21:04,140
there's never any consequences for the

3106
02:21:08,570 --> 02:21:06,420
CIA however

3107
02:21:10,730 --> 02:21:08,580
um now we've got a major presidential

3108
02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:10,740
candidate in the form of RFK Jr

3109
02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:13,200
essentially saying that the CIA killed

3110
02:21:18,770 --> 02:21:15,359
his uncle and his father

3111
02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,780
uh boy quite a can of worms is going to

3112
02:21:22,730 --> 02:21:20,640
be opening for the CIA with him running

3113
02:21:24,349 --> 02:21:22,740

for president it'll be interesting to

3114

02:21:26,690 --> 02:21:24,359

watch even though we removed from that

3115

02:21:28,670 --> 02:21:26,700

and so we can have an honest discussion

3116

02:21:31,370 --> 02:21:28,680

to that you know some people perceive

3117

02:21:33,170 --> 02:21:31,380

these in a way that uh perceive these

3118

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,180

beings in a way that they don't quite

3119

02:21:37,610 --> 02:21:35,280

understand and that misunderstanding

3120

02:21:40,610 --> 02:21:37,620

might cause some consternation added

3121

02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:40,620

with that is the stigma associated with

3122

02:21:44,870 --> 02:21:42,720

that that just adds to the bad

3123

02:21:47,570 --> 02:21:44,880

experience more so than the experience

3124

02:21:50,210 --> 02:21:47,580

itself so I would suggest citizens will

3125

02:21:51,830 --> 02:21:50,220

continue especially uh with their

3126
02:21:53,690 --> 02:21:51,840
governments because I believe other

3127
02:21:56,690 --> 02:21:53,700
countries will come forward after the

3128
02:21:59,809 --> 02:21:56,700
U.S comes forward that these other

3129
02:22:02,170 --> 02:21:59,819
countries have information about this

3130
02:22:04,670 --> 02:22:02,180
phenomenon that they've been keeping

3131
02:22:05,929 --> 02:22:04,680
hidden they've been kept hidden and

3132
02:22:08,809 --> 02:22:05,939
they're waiting for the US to take the

3133
02:22:12,110 --> 02:22:08,819
first step so you know like pressure

3134
02:22:13,250 --> 02:22:12,120
your your legislators

3135
02:22:15,889 --> 02:22:13,260
um to come forward with more information

3136
02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:15,899
exactly and make it exactly of course

3137
02:22:21,469 --> 02:22:18,000
we're going into a uh in the U.S we're

3138
02:22:23,870 --> 02:22:21,479

going into a presidential campaign uh

3139

02:22:26,110 --> 02:22:23,880

this year and so make it part of the

3140

02:22:27,950 --> 02:22:26,120

campaign I agree

3141

02:22:30,349 --> 02:22:27,960

thanks for being a member raise

3142

02:22:31,730 --> 02:22:30,359

awareness that this is real

3143

02:22:34,309 --> 02:22:31,740

um and the government can remove the

3144

02:22:36,530 --> 02:22:34,319

stigma from itself from other government

3145

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:36,540

officers from the military and that's

3146

02:22:42,290 --> 02:22:40,080

the host of this clown show stigma you

3147

02:22:45,050 --> 02:22:42,300

see who's going to come forward and what

3148

02:22:46,010 --> 02:22:45,060

position they held in the government

3149

02:22:48,050 --> 02:22:46,020

um

3150

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:48,060

it's a foregone conclusion that this is

3151

02:22:54,290 --> 02:22:50,399

real that this is a real thing that has

3152

02:22:57,230 --> 02:22:55,150

yeah

3153

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:57,240

on that too

3154

02:23:01,370 --> 02:22:58,640

please

3155

02:23:02,929 --> 02:23:01,380

would you restate that or did you did

3156

02:23:05,389 --> 02:23:02,939

you already write it down on Julie her

3157

02:23:08,929 --> 02:23:05,399

question I think it was the question was

3158

02:23:12,730 --> 02:23:10,910

I see as the responsibilities of

3159

02:23:15,950 --> 02:23:12,740

citizens

3160

02:23:18,290 --> 02:23:15,960

was that right Leah yep yeah either in

3161

02:23:20,889 --> 02:23:18,300

ushering the process um and John was so

3162

02:23:23,450 --> 02:23:20,899

kind to answer this almost from a uh

3163

02:23:25,730 --> 02:23:23,460

participatory citizen perspective but

3164

02:23:28,130 --> 02:23:25,740

even just in the sense of

3165

02:23:31,130 --> 02:23:28,140

um being good neighbors right other

3166

02:23:34,370 --> 02:23:31,140

humans you know yeah how do we sort of

3167

02:23:39,770 --> 02:23:34,380

um experience this collectively in a way

3168

02:23:43,309 --> 02:23:39,780

um that's uh supportive of others

3169

02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:43,319

absolutely well um well I think that the

3170

02:23:47,150 --> 02:23:45,120

John Travis touched on a really

3171

02:23:49,370 --> 02:23:47,160

important point and that is that not

3172

02:23:53,290 --> 02:23:49,380

everyone has a positive I agree subject

3173

02:23:55,550 --> 02:23:53,300

experience that there are experiences

3174

02:23:58,130 --> 02:23:55,560

yes Davina thanks for being a member

3175

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:58,140

have residual Trauma from that

3176
02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:00,479
um and you know this is well documented

3177
02:24:07,190 --> 02:24:05,280
and we we have to acknowledge that and

3178
02:24:11,389 --> 02:24:07,200
uh one thing that's going to be really

3179
02:24:17,450 --> 02:24:11,399
famously again a government position is

3180
02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:17,460
once we can finally admit as a as as a

3181
02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:20,880
nation that this contact exists and it

3182
02:24:25,490 --> 02:24:22,560
has been ongoing and that we've known

3183
02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:25,500
about it and that yes we did hide it and

3184
02:24:28,450 --> 02:24:26,880
this is why

3185
02:24:32,450 --> 02:24:28,460
um

3186
02:24:37,330 --> 02:24:32,460
the conversation is to read some aliens

3187
02:24:40,190 --> 02:24:37,340
um it's I think that the

3188
02:24:43,250 --> 02:24:40,200

uh I'm sorry I forgot I forgot my train

3189

02:24:48,849 --> 02:24:43,260

of thought Leah do you remember this

3190

02:24:54,230 --> 02:24:51,590

like what are our responsibilities to

3191

02:24:56,450 --> 02:24:54,240

our fellow man or fellow humans in this

3192

02:24:58,730 --> 02:24:56,460

situation it was simple there was some

3193

02:25:00,770 --> 02:24:58,740

place I was trying to go with that and

3194

02:25:02,349 --> 02:25:00,780

either I don't remember I just want to

3195

02:25:06,530 --> 02:25:02,359

say

3196

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:06,540

that these softball question this is the

3197

02:25:12,110 --> 02:25:08,880

first question a total softball after

3198

02:25:14,210 --> 02:25:12,120

she probably made up her and this guy

3199

02:25:17,809 --> 02:25:14,220

are just like

3200

02:25:19,610 --> 02:25:17,819

making up excuses for past lies right

3201

02:25:21,710 --> 02:25:19,620

and she's talking about a tunnel that

3202

02:25:24,349 --> 02:25:21,720

doesn't exist and you're going to ask

3203

02:25:26,630 --> 02:25:24,359

her some softball garbage question about

3204

02:25:28,309 --> 02:25:26,640

like well what maybe you should ask her

3205

02:25:30,889 --> 02:25:28,319

about that tunnel that doesn't exist

3206

02:25:33,410 --> 02:25:30,899

maybe you should ask both of them why

3207

02:25:36,170 --> 02:25:33,420

two alphabet soup agencies one who

3208

02:25:37,790 --> 02:25:36,180

specialized in information Warfare and

3209

02:25:40,849 --> 02:25:37,800

one who worked for the directorate of

3210

02:25:44,690 --> 02:25:40,859

science and technology for the CIA are

3211

02:25:47,330 --> 02:25:44,700

both on shows promoting the alien agenda

3212

02:25:50,770 --> 02:25:47,340

with no evidence no proof

3213

02:25:53,210 --> 02:25:50,780

and promoting provably fake stories

3214

02:25:58,490 --> 02:25:53,220

where it was

3215

02:26:01,670 --> 02:25:58,500

um but going back to our our spiritual

3216

02:26:04,849 --> 02:26:01,680

responsibility Randy she's taking all

3217

02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:04,859

the good things I would say that

3218

02:26:10,190 --> 02:26:07,680

it's

3219

02:26:13,370 --> 02:26:10,200

one of the I just remembered it Leah I'm

3220

02:26:18,370 --> 02:26:13,380

so sorry okay that because we are so

3221

02:26:25,730 --> 02:26:22,190

and having a dedicated effort and a

3222

02:26:29,750 --> 02:26:25,740

dedicated force that is well funded and

3223

02:26:33,290 --> 02:26:29,760

well supported to to try to analyze

3224

02:26:37,150 --> 02:26:33,300

what's actually going on and who the can

3225

02:26:41,330 --> 02:26:37,160

who is having contact with us

3226
02:26:43,570 --> 02:26:41,340
yeah and a lot of people don't know this

3227
02:26:46,490 --> 02:26:43,580
but this is a funny story

3228
02:26:47,870 --> 02:26:46,500
Anjali did an interview with me right

3229
02:26:50,690 --> 02:26:47,880
after she did an interview with Jimmy

3230
02:26:53,090 --> 02:26:50,700
church and Jimmy Church did zero work he

3231
02:26:55,490 --> 02:26:53,100
didn't verify her education like we did

3232
02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:55,500
here he didn't verify her work history

3233
02:27:01,790 --> 02:26:59,520
like we did here nothing and so I was

3234
02:27:03,590 --> 02:27:01,800
kind of pissy about that like why do I

3235
02:27:05,150 --> 02:27:03,600
have to do a week's worth of work you

3236
02:27:08,330 --> 02:27:05,160
just interviewed her and let her talk

3237
02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:08,340
and you didn't check anything so I

3238
02:27:15,230 --> 02:27:12,479

hashtagged FTB his hashtag and said you

3239

02:27:17,450 --> 02:27:15,240

know if you want to see how a rear a

3240

02:27:19,790 --> 02:27:17,460

real researcher and interviewer

3241

02:27:23,090 --> 02:27:19,800

approaches this kind of these kind of

3242

02:27:24,770 --> 02:27:23,100

claims come and see our show and this

3243

02:27:28,190 --> 02:27:24,780

was right after Jimmy Church interviewed

3244

02:27:31,370 --> 02:27:28,200

her and yeah he was he was all in on her

3245

02:27:32,870 --> 02:27:31,380

he he did no research whatsoever just

3246

02:27:35,210 --> 02:27:32,880

like usual

3247

02:27:38,270 --> 02:27:35,220

and he started yelling at people that

3248

02:27:41,690 --> 02:27:38,280

were retweeting my tweet because I used

3249

02:27:45,170 --> 02:27:41,700

the FTB hashtag and after that because

3250

02:27:48,230 --> 02:27:45,180

he was such an a-hole about it I said

3251

02:27:52,010 --> 02:27:48,240

I'm going to use that FTB hashtag every

3252

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:52,020

time I tweet my show and I have

3253

02:27:57,770 --> 02:27:55,200

for like Jimmy church for being

3254

02:28:00,110 --> 02:27:57,780

Jimmy church had to be he didn't want

3255

02:28:02,690 --> 02:28:00,120

people to see my interview with her

3256

02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:02,700

because he knew that I would I would

3257

02:28:06,170 --> 02:28:04,800

show everybody what a clown show he is

3258

02:28:08,809 --> 02:28:06,180

and I did

3259

02:28:10,969 --> 02:28:08,819

right and then we further investigated

3260

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:10,979

her story and completely blew her story

3261

02:28:15,050 --> 02:28:12,240

out of the water as completely and

3262

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:15,060

totally fake he did nothing he

3263

02:28:19,070 --> 02:28:17,280

softballed her let her tell her alien

3264

02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:19,080

tunnel Stories We proved the tunnel

3265

02:28:23,809 --> 02:28:20,880

didn't exist we got to the original

3266

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:23,819

Witnesses of the so-called Alien

3267

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:25,439

Encounter and they

3268

02:28:31,309 --> 02:28:27,840

uh completely and totally contradicted

3269

02:28:33,469 --> 02:28:31,319

her story as being fake right we did a

3270

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:33,479

great job with that I'll be proud of

3271

02:28:39,349 --> 02:28:36,960

that uh series of stories my entire

3272

02:28:41,870 --> 02:28:39,359

existence and Jimmy Church did the

3273

02:28:45,170 --> 02:28:41,880

normal UFO circle jerk don't ask any

3274

02:28:47,150 --> 02:28:45,180

hard questions do zero research right I

3275

02:28:48,650 --> 02:28:47,160

can tell you you know telling blue in

3276

02:28:51,050 --> 02:28:48,660

the face

3277

02:28:53,929 --> 02:28:51,060

um you know what different beings are

3278

02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:53,939

good but one of the things that I am

3279

02:29:05,630 --> 02:29:03,410

who is delivering which kinds of

3280

02:29:08,650 --> 02:29:05,640

messages to us

3281

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:08,660

um where they may be coming from

3282

02:29:13,849 --> 02:29:11,040

motivating them yeah

3283

02:29:17,330 --> 02:29:13,859

um and you know what church is like a 20

3284

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:17,340

or 25 year head start on me and anytime

3285

02:29:21,650 --> 02:29:19,439

anybody brings up numbers to me with

3286

02:29:23,929 --> 02:29:21,660

that guy like you know

3287

02:29:25,429 --> 02:29:23,939

occasionally people say like oh you slap

3288

02:29:27,410 --> 02:29:25,439

on Jimmy church but he beats your

3289

02:29:30,050 --> 02:29:27,420

numbers he only beats my numbers by

3290

02:29:32,570 --> 02:29:30,060

doing the circle jerk look at a show of

3291

02:29:37,849 --> 02:29:32,580

Just Jimmy church and look at a show of

3292

02:29:43,610 --> 02:29:39,650

yes

3293

02:29:45,710 --> 02:29:43,620

Chris has a 25-year head start on me but

3294

02:29:49,309 --> 02:29:45,720

what he doesn't realize is people are

3295

02:29:51,889 --> 02:29:49,319

tiring of that circle jerk Style

3296

02:29:56,510 --> 02:29:51,899

like he does or this show is doing right

3297

02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:56,520

here mines in society that may support

3298

02:30:00,530 --> 02:29:59,040

um interference or signs of interference

3299

02:30:04,730 --> 02:30:00,540

you know

3300

02:30:08,450 --> 02:30:04,740

um so I'm I'm working diligently at

3301
02:30:11,389 --> 02:30:08,460
developing this methodology

3302
02:30:12,650 --> 02:30:11,399
um kind of based on some of what I

3303
02:30:16,210 --> 02:30:12,660
understood

3304
02:30:25,250 --> 02:30:16,220
from from my time you know working yes

3305
02:30:31,910 --> 02:30:28,010
tears just in you it's very chicken

3306
02:30:34,910 --> 02:30:31,920
Friar Shack in um in intelligence to

3307
02:30:37,370 --> 02:30:34,920
deal with a small amount yeah exactly

3308
02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:37,380
exactly you'll need a ton of them before

3309
02:30:42,590 --> 02:30:39,840
you can they're a total garbage click

3310
02:30:44,510 --> 02:30:42,600
bait channels that get 10 times the

3311
02:30:46,309 --> 02:30:44,520
views that we do here doesn't mean

3312
02:30:49,070 --> 02:30:46,319
they're more credible or do better work

3313
02:30:51,710 --> 02:30:49,080

than us it just means they're willing to

3314

02:30:53,929 --> 02:30:51,720

you know do anything there's there's

3315

02:30:56,450 --> 02:30:53,939

plenty of garbage Peddlers out there

3316

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:56,460

right and by the way does any did

3317

02:31:01,790 --> 02:30:59,040

anybody see that I am the biggest UFO

3318

02:31:05,570 --> 02:31:01,800

hoaxer in the world

3319

02:31:07,969 --> 02:31:05,580

of UFOs did anybody see that I am the

3320

02:31:10,070 --> 02:31:07,979

biggest hoaxer in the world of UFOs

3321

02:31:12,730 --> 02:31:10,080

right

3322

02:31:16,849 --> 02:31:15,230

reach any kind of conclusion yeah and

3323

02:31:18,650 --> 02:31:16,859

it's such a dirty business Steve long

3324

02:31:20,690 --> 02:31:18,660

you know if you've got a hoax Channel

3325

02:31:23,570 --> 02:31:20,700

that's got almost a million subscribers

3326

02:31:27,469 --> 02:31:23,580

feeding you subscribers and views

3327

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:27,479

and guests and whatever else help and

3328

02:31:31,309 --> 02:31:29,520

we're beating your numbers by ourselves

3329

02:31:33,889 --> 02:31:31,319

with no help

3330

02:31:35,870 --> 02:31:33,899

that's that's does say something right

3331

02:31:39,370 --> 02:31:35,880

some people will sell their souls and

3332

02:31:42,830 --> 02:31:39,380

they still can't make it right

3333

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:42,840

so it's not like even if I've had

3334

02:31:47,030 --> 02:31:44,640

let's say I've had you know conscious

3335

02:31:48,410 --> 02:31:47,040

contact once a year I'm just throwing

3336

02:31:50,510 --> 02:31:48,420

this out there nobody get attached to

3337

02:31:52,610 --> 02:31:50,520

this okay this is just a hypothetical

3338

02:31:55,010 --> 02:31:52,620

okay let's just say you know for the

3339

02:31:58,250 --> 02:31:55,020

first 45 years of my life I had contact

3340

02:31:59,870 --> 02:31:58,260

once a year and I experienced um some

3341

02:32:03,469 --> 02:31:59,880

kind of conscious communication okay

3342

02:32:05,809 --> 02:32:03,479

that certainly doesn't mean that as

3343

02:32:08,210 --> 02:32:05,819

um the years have gone by

3344

02:32:12,590 --> 02:32:08,220

um that this has been like a collective

3345

02:32:14,929 --> 02:32:12,600

experience in my own mind okay

3346

02:32:16,929 --> 02:32:14,939

um because they

3347

02:32:19,389 --> 02:32:16,939

um

3348

02:32:22,490 --> 02:32:19,399

it's very complicated

3349

02:32:24,530 --> 02:32:22,500

she talks to aliens all the time and her

3350

02:32:26,690 --> 02:32:24,540

imaginary alien friends tell her that

3351
02:32:28,429 --> 02:32:26,700
that tunnel that never existed to begin

3352
02:32:30,349 --> 02:32:28,439
with is still there and she told

3353
02:32:33,349 --> 02:32:30,359
government operatives that her alien

3354
02:32:35,809 --> 02:32:33,359
imaginary friends told her that that

3355
02:32:38,090 --> 02:32:35,819
alien mountain and the alien base and

3356
02:32:40,849 --> 02:32:38,100
the alien tunnel is still there that

3357
02:32:41,770 --> 02:32:40,859
never existed to begin with oh it's

3358
02:32:44,510 --> 02:32:41,780
beautiful

3359
02:32:47,510 --> 02:32:44,520
it's very very complicated I guess what

3360
02:32:50,630 --> 02:32:47,520
I'm trying to say is that the IC the

3361
02:32:53,389 --> 02:32:50,640
government has a responsibility I agree

3362
02:32:54,590 --> 02:32:53,399
pick a side Space Academy welcome from

3363
02:32:57,889 --> 02:32:54,600

the IC

3364

02:33:01,450 --> 02:32:57,899

academically I mean and welcome and get

3365

02:33:04,610 --> 02:33:01,460

these communications

3366

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:04,620

yes and then put that up against

3367

02:33:10,250 --> 02:33:07,200

the templates and matrices that we have

3368

02:33:12,410 --> 02:33:10,260

out there yeah it's a lot of words I

3369

02:33:19,969 --> 02:33:12,420

already know that some of them exist

3370

02:33:24,130 --> 02:33:22,070

going to beer to our own regret I do

3371

02:33:27,469 --> 02:33:24,140

believe we have waited a very long time

3372

02:33:30,349 --> 02:33:27,479

and I I think there's nothing like a

3373

02:33:33,349 --> 02:33:30,359

defense intelligence agency former

3374

02:33:36,770 --> 02:33:33,359

information Warfare specialist being

3375

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:36,780

worshiped and looked up to and asked you

3376

02:33:42,230 --> 02:33:39,120

know questions about how we should all

3377

02:33:44,570 --> 02:33:42,240

be preparing for disclosure but that's

3378

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:44,580

that's who lied about her entire

3379

02:33:51,530 --> 02:33:47,520

original story too by the way now as far

3380

02:33:55,849 --> 02:33:51,540

as spiritual responsibilities and people

3381

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:55,859

um one of the things that the the beings

3382

02:34:01,370 --> 02:33:59,040

that I have been in contact want us to

3383

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:01,380

understand is that what are your right

3384

02:34:06,950 --> 02:34:03,840

operations shut down through our

3385

02:34:08,750 --> 02:34:06,960

meditation through meditation and

3386

02:34:10,670 --> 02:34:08,760

presence of mind

3387

02:34:13,370 --> 02:34:10,680

and you said through meditation I

3388

02:34:18,110 --> 02:34:13,380

thought she meant through my medication

3389

02:34:22,429 --> 02:34:18,120

presence of attention Okay be really

3390

02:34:24,110 --> 02:34:22,439

being mindfully attentive in a moment

3391

02:34:27,110 --> 02:34:24,120

um and

3392

02:34:32,030 --> 02:34:29,510

and and and they're saying

3393

02:34:33,710 --> 02:34:32,040

and recognizing that diversity in the

3394

02:34:37,250 --> 02:34:33,720

forms of life

3395

02:34:40,370 --> 02:34:37,260

will help to prepare everything I know I

3396

02:34:42,910 --> 02:34:40,380

know for for coming like listening to

3397

02:34:46,130 --> 02:34:42,920

Charlie Brown

3398

02:34:49,070 --> 02:34:46,140

will be experienced

3399

02:34:52,190 --> 02:34:49,080

um through conscious communication that

3400

02:34:55,550 --> 02:34:52,200

doesn't mean to say that that you won't

3401

02:34:57,230 --> 02:34:55,560

visibly have

3402

02:34:59,809 --> 02:34:57,240

um you know

3403

02:35:01,490 --> 02:34:59,819

um visual perception okay I'm not saying

3404

02:35:03,530 --> 02:35:01,500

that and that you know everybody won't

3405

02:35:09,110 --> 02:35:03,540

be able to see that I'm saying that when

3406

02:35:12,590 --> 02:35:09,120

we we hear and communicate it will most

3407

02:35:16,010 --> 02:35:12,600

likely with the vast majority of beings

3408

02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:16,020

be through conscious communication

3409

02:35:19,490 --> 02:35:17,520

and that doesn't mean that they don't

3410

02:35:21,230 --> 02:35:19,500

have language

3411

02:35:23,929 --> 02:35:21,240

um they have a language that we do not

3412

02:35:26,150 --> 02:35:23,939

understand oh yeah her conscious

3413

02:35:28,130 --> 02:35:26,160

communication she has conscious

3414

02:35:30,050 --> 02:35:28,140

communication with her imaginary friends

3415

02:35:32,990 --> 02:35:30,060

to tell her that tunnels are there that

3416

02:35:35,389 --> 02:35:33,000

don't exist so why should we trust

3417

02:35:37,070 --> 02:35:35,399

anything that she's getting from these

3418

02:35:40,730 --> 02:35:37,080

aliens if they don't even know if a

3419

02:35:42,590 --> 02:35:40,740

tunnel exists or not right it's just the

3420

02:35:43,670 --> 02:35:42,600

whole thing is ridiculous to me the

3421

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:43,680

whole thing

3422

02:35:47,750 --> 02:35:45,840

the fact that she's still here plugging

3423

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:47,760

away talking about a fake tunnel that

3424

02:35:58,450 --> 02:35:53,030

I don't

3425

02:36:02,929 --> 02:36:00,469

I do

3426

02:36:05,090 --> 02:36:02,939

and beyond that

3427

02:36:06,530 --> 02:36:05,100

um just real quick they're also saying I

3428

02:36:08,210 --> 02:36:06,540

just have to they want me to throw this

3429

02:36:10,969 --> 02:36:08,220

in there very quickly

3430

02:36:13,790 --> 02:36:10,979

um to remind everyone that

3431

02:36:17,450 --> 02:36:13,800

um the importance of meditation and

3432

02:36:19,929 --> 02:36:17,460

recognizing uh the like the

3433

02:36:24,290 --> 02:36:19,939

collectiveness of of the human Spirit

3434

02:36:28,130 --> 02:36:24,300

the the human mind nonsense

3435

02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:28,140

like the the human energy that we have

3436

02:36:36,650 --> 02:36:31,280

um that we can collectively tap into

3437

02:36:38,809 --> 02:36:36,660

this this whatever this is whatever is

3438

02:36:40,490 --> 02:36:38,819

connecting all of us yeah the

3439

02:36:44,990 --> 02:36:40,500

neurosphere

3440

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:46,969

um that

3441

02:36:51,610 --> 02:36:50,399

that we will recognize and be still on

3442

02:36:54,889 --> 02:36:51,620

the first question

3443

02:36:57,590 --> 02:36:54,899

first softball we are scattered

3444

02:36:59,150 --> 02:36:57,600

and no longer have

3445

02:37:01,150 --> 02:36:59,160

um electricity

3446

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,160

at our hands

3447

02:37:07,190 --> 02:37:04,560

that is that's a very scary proposition

3448

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:07,200

of not having electricity but uh but

3449

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:10,399

yeah I mean what could be better than uh

3450

02:37:15,950 --> 02:37:13,439

humans seeing in one another value

3451
02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:15,960
instead of seeing oh this person's

3452
02:37:21,230 --> 02:37:18,720
different or their Outlook or their and

3453
02:37:23,450 --> 02:37:21,240
there's nobody I trust less than a guy

3454
02:37:25,370 --> 02:37:23,460
who runs his show on a green screen and

3455
02:37:27,469 --> 02:37:25,380
he can't work the green screen right

3456
02:37:30,590 --> 02:37:27,479
this guy's like disappearing parts of

3457
02:37:33,290 --> 02:37:30,600
his headers come on dude you buy some

3458
02:37:35,929 --> 02:37:33,300
lights on Amazon for forty dollars and

3459
02:37:38,690 --> 02:37:35,939
that would work right for you I'm sorry

3460
02:37:41,210 --> 02:37:38,700
but Jesus Christ if you're gonna run

3461
02:37:44,210 --> 02:37:41,220
your show on a green screen right at

3462
02:37:54,610 --> 02:37:44,220
least run it right their politics arms

3463
02:38:01,790 --> 02:37:58,790

there is no them there's only us so um I

3464

02:38:03,710 --> 02:38:01,800

can't remember where that was anyway uh

3465

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:03,720

I have a question from the inter first

3466

02:38:08,270 --> 02:38:05,520

of all welcome to Linda Linda Thompson

3467

02:38:10,490 --> 02:38:08,280

uh made it here with uh you know we had

3468

02:38:13,309 --> 02:38:10,500

to send 16 or 17 links and one oh

3469

02:38:15,050 --> 02:38:13,319

another real credible yeah another very

3470

02:38:17,690 --> 02:38:15,060

incredible lady one question from the

3471

02:38:19,550 --> 02:38:17,700

internet for John before you go DJ I

3472

02:38:22,670 --> 02:38:19,560

think DJ um sorry Leah may have to take

3473

02:38:24,410 --> 02:38:22,680

off yeah I need to take off I just yeah

3474

02:38:26,030 --> 02:38:24,420

I just wanted to jump in and say thank

3475

02:38:27,770 --> 02:38:26,040

you to Anjali and to John for your

3476

02:38:30,530 --> 02:38:27,780

considered and very thoughtful answers

3477

02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:30,540

and as always thank you so much to the

3478

02:38:37,490 --> 02:38:32,160

cabbies and the fans

3479

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:40,550

and our actually ironically uh for John

3480

02:38:44,830 --> 02:38:43,200

and Anjali our our new newer cats

3481

02:38:47,870 --> 02:38:44,840

disappearing

3482

02:38:50,389 --> 02:38:47,880

is having a Bigfoot experiercer on

3483

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:50,399

tonight that just had to get that

3484

02:38:54,530 --> 02:38:52,800

individuals like um I I really have

3485

02:38:56,030 --> 02:38:54,540

tonight to be able to speak I agree

3486

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:56,040

Cynthia Mackin thanks for being a member

3487

02:38:59,570 --> 02:38:57,600

Matt you know if you're getting this

3488

02:39:01,309 --> 02:38:59,580

kind of a you know this kind of an

3489

02:39:03,530 --> 02:39:01,319

experience you you know we'll see you

3490

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:03,540

later have a good show so that's that's

3491

02:39:07,450 --> 02:39:05,520

what match recording but uh hopefully

3492

02:39:09,830 --> 02:39:07,460

next time we see you guys you'll get to

3493

02:39:11,830 --> 02:39:09,840

experience uh mad yeah that's why he's

3494

02:39:16,010 --> 02:39:11,840

disappearing it's the Interior Space

3495

02:39:19,090 --> 02:39:16,020

Station from uh Twitter from this is

3496

02:39:25,370 --> 02:39:22,429

369-2525 and he said hi can you ask John

3497

02:39:29,330 --> 02:39:25,380

how he knows about the arrival of our

3498

02:39:31,190 --> 02:39:29,340

visitor friends in 2027. so sir would

3499

02:39:33,349 --> 02:39:31,200

you John please

3500

02:39:35,690 --> 02:39:33,359

um yes that's not nothing official

3501

02:39:36,830 --> 02:39:35,700

um let me tell you about 2027. I was

3502

02:39:39,410 --> 02:39:36,840

asked that

3503

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,420

um in a secure facility a skiff about

3504

02:39:44,090 --> 02:39:41,760

what I knew about 2027 because the word

3505

02:39:45,950 --> 02:39:44,100

in government is that something is going

3506

02:39:48,349 --> 02:39:45,960

to happen and that comes from all right

3507

02:39:50,150 --> 02:39:48,359

I'm sorry this guy's a CIA agent he

3508

02:39:52,849 --> 02:39:50,160

shouldn't be lying to people so I will

3509

02:39:56,510 --> 02:39:52,859

try to give you a little bit of

3510

02:39:59,330 --> 02:39:56,520

education if you're in a skiff you were

3511

02:40:03,170 --> 02:39:59,340

in a secure facility discussing most

3512

02:40:07,309 --> 02:40:03,180

likely classified or secret government

3513

02:40:10,130 --> 02:40:07,319

things you can't go into a skiff discuss

3514

02:40:11,809 --> 02:40:10,140

things in a skiff and then just go on

3515

02:40:15,230 --> 02:40:11,819

the internet and tell everybody about it

3516

02:40:18,050 --> 02:40:15,240

that is complete and total garbage and

3517

02:40:20,809 --> 02:40:18,060

Mr CIA should know that if you're in a

3518

02:40:23,090 --> 02:40:20,819

skiff it's understood that you don't

3519

02:40:25,370 --> 02:40:23,100

speak about what happened in that skiff

3520

02:40:28,010 --> 02:40:25,380

or what you read what you saw what you

3521

02:40:30,889 --> 02:40:28,020

were asked about what information was

3522

02:40:33,050 --> 02:40:30,899

exchanged in that skiff you don't go

3523

02:40:35,929 --> 02:40:33,060

outside that skiff and then just start

3524

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:35,939

blabbing everybody about it

3525

02:40:40,849 --> 02:40:38,160

and why does everybody got to play

3526

02:40:43,010 --> 02:40:40,859

Secret Agent Man right I wish I could

3527

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:43,020

play that song because every time one of

3528

02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:45,600

these clowns that likes to pretend that

3529

02:40:50,570 --> 02:40:47,760

they're in secret meetings and skips and

3530

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:50,580

all this stuff starts lying I just want

3531

02:40:55,429 --> 02:40:53,040

to play this the song Secret Agent Man

3532

02:40:57,050 --> 02:40:55,439

you're not going in a skiff and then

3533

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:57,060

going out of the skiff and telling

3534

02:41:01,130 --> 02:40:59,040

everybody what took place or what you

3535

02:41:03,590 --> 02:41:01,140

heard or what you were asked about or

3536

02:41:07,130 --> 02:41:03,600

what information was exchanged in a

3537

02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:07,140

secure facility doesn't happen this is

3538

02:41:12,050 --> 02:41:09,840

garbage pedaling not unique government

3539

02:41:14,389 --> 02:41:12,060

knowledge but they're monitoring of

3540

02:41:16,550 --> 02:41:14,399

social media on their contacts with

3541

02:41:19,250 --> 02:41:16,560

Chris Chris Bledsoe and everyone knows

3542

02:41:21,170 --> 02:41:19,260

that Chris Bledsoe has had the alphabet

3543

02:41:23,630 --> 02:41:21,180

soup or the IC and the federal

3544

02:41:27,889 --> 02:41:23,640

government visiting him and it's he's

3545

02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:27,899

been very very um yeah vocal about 2026

3546

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,240

2027 something happened and he also had

3547

02:41:35,410 --> 02:41:32,880

he also literally might have driven a

3548

02:41:38,590 --> 02:41:35,420

guy crazy who murdered his own father

3549

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:38,600

right and Ryan

3550

02:41:43,070 --> 02:41:40,800

Bledsoe is another one of these guys

3551

02:41:46,130 --> 02:41:43,080

that has lots of stories and no evidence

3552

02:41:47,870 --> 02:41:46,140

or proof and the CIA loves him for some

3553

02:41:49,849 --> 02:41:47,880

reason happening and it's coming through

3554

02:41:53,150 --> 02:41:49,859

us well through channelers and

3555

02:41:55,730 --> 02:41:53,160

experiencers and so there's some marker

3556

02:41:58,130 --> 02:41:55,740

in the federal government in the ice in

3557

02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:58,140

the intelligence uh area that there's

3558

02:42:03,050 --> 02:42:00,479

something happening 2027.

3559

02:42:05,929 --> 02:42:03,060

um John do you have any experiences have

3560

02:42:09,950 --> 02:42:05,939

you heard anything have you had have any

3561

02:42:13,010 --> 02:42:09,960

inkling about 2027 and I said well I

3562

02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:13,020

actually deferred and I told them um why

3563

02:42:16,849 --> 02:42:15,120

don't you like contact Anjali and

3564

02:42:18,650 --> 02:42:16,859

contact Chris Bledsoe because they

3565

02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:18,660

talked about those years

3566

02:42:27,710 --> 02:42:26,870

they feel comfortable to arrive in

3567

02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:27,720

public

3568

02:42:33,349 --> 02:42:29,520

whereas you know the government already

3569

02:42:36,650 --> 02:42:33,359

knows the public does not and

3570

02:42:40,370 --> 02:42:36,660

I told these people in this secure

3571

02:42:43,010 --> 02:42:40,380

facility and it was in 2022 you have

3572

02:42:45,290 --> 02:42:43,020

five you agree to get everyone prepared

3573

02:42:48,290 --> 02:42:45,300

if you're going to do disclosure do it

3574

02:42:49,250 --> 02:42:48,300

now because if they do decide to show up

3575

02:42:52,330 --> 02:42:49,260

um you're going to have a lot of

3576

02:42:55,130 --> 02:42:52,340

explaining to do I also mentioned uh

3577

02:42:57,290 --> 02:42:55,140

louisando so you know Lewis been saying

3578

02:43:00,290 --> 02:42:57,300

that you know in 2022 wait five years

3579

02:43:03,410 --> 02:43:00,300

and all be out yes yes well yes you said

3580

02:43:05,090 --> 02:43:03,420

that yes and he and so it's not just

3581

02:43:07,610 --> 02:43:05,100

like oh I'll be out what does that mean

3582

02:43:09,889 --> 02:43:07,620

it's not just oh we're gonna we're gonna

3583

02:43:11,510 --> 02:43:09,899

disclose that what you're seeing up in

3584

02:43:14,270 --> 02:43:11,520

the sky is real that that's not

3585

02:43:16,849 --> 02:43:14,280

disclosure yeah and we have been getting

3586

02:43:19,429 --> 02:43:16,859

uh people giving dates for when

3587

02:43:22,370 --> 02:43:19,439

disclosure is going to come remember

3588

02:43:25,250 --> 02:43:22,380

just a few months ago Stephen Bassett of

3589

02:43:27,170 --> 02:43:25,260

Paradigm research said that we're going

3590

02:43:30,469 --> 02:43:27,180

to get disclosure in a few months not a

3591

02:43:33,290 --> 02:43:30,479

few years and here this guy is saying

3592

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:33,300

we're going to get it in 2027. hey I

3593

02:43:39,950 --> 02:43:35,040

will go out and we're going to get it in

3594

02:43:40,849 --> 02:43:39,960

2042 okay all right 2042 disclosure is

3595

02:43:44,150 --> 02:43:40,859

coming

3596

02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:44,160

and then these dates come and go do you

3597

02:43:49,010 --> 02:43:47,040

know that people called the first day of

3598

02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:49,020

ttsa when they did that fake press

3599

02:43:53,630 --> 02:43:50,880

conference the first day of disclosure

3600

02:43:56,570 --> 02:43:53,640

yeah UFO Jesus so this is the first day

3601
02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:56,580
of disclosure disclosures here well we

3602
02:44:00,170 --> 02:43:58,319
missed it right because we got no

3603
02:44:02,889 --> 02:44:00,180
evidence or no proof we got the same

3604
02:44:06,170 --> 02:44:02,899
thing we always get lots of unprovable

3605
02:44:08,690 --> 02:44:06,180
unverifiable stories some tantalizing

3606
02:44:10,550 --> 02:44:08,700
may be evidence but no real evidence No

3607
02:44:13,370 --> 02:44:10,560
Smoking Gun nothing

3608
02:44:14,389 --> 02:44:13,380
and uh this is very very interesting

3609
02:44:16,309 --> 02:44:14,399
right

3610
02:44:19,370 --> 02:44:16,319
skiff

3611
02:44:22,429 --> 02:44:19,380
secret complete idiotic fantasy yes

3612
02:44:24,050 --> 02:44:22,439
secret complete idiotic fantasy and

3613
02:44:25,610 --> 02:44:24,060

thank you Martin Wright and thank you

3614

02:44:28,190 --> 02:44:25,620

for being here and thank you for being a

3615

02:44:28,910 --> 02:44:28,200

member much much appreciated

3616

02:44:31,070 --> 02:44:28,920

um

3617

02:44:33,830 --> 02:44:31,080

these people have been giving Hard dates

3618

02:44:35,510 --> 02:44:33,840

for disclosure all the time uh Stephen

3619

02:44:37,370 --> 02:44:35,520

Greer said disclosure was going to come

3620

02:44:39,650 --> 02:44:37,380

in 2001 when he held his press

3621

02:44:41,750 --> 02:44:39,660

conference and by the way we're working

3622

02:44:44,090 --> 02:44:41,760

diligently on

3623

02:44:46,730 --> 02:44:44,100

Stephen Greer and his so-called new

3624

02:44:49,490 --> 02:44:46,740

whistleblowers wait till you get a load

3625

02:44:51,770 --> 02:44:49,500

of the latest bull garbage that's going

3626

02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:51,780

to become against Stephen Greer

3627

02:44:55,610 --> 02:44:53,520

Greer is the best fake

3628

02:44:58,370 --> 02:44:55,620

fake ever and we're gonna bring it to

3629

02:45:00,230 --> 02:44:58,380

you and some of the clowns that have

3630

02:45:02,510 --> 02:45:00,240

been helping promote his garbage

3631

02:45:04,190 --> 02:45:02,520

documentaries and making money with and

3632

02:45:09,410 --> 02:45:04,200

from him are all going to look like

3633

02:45:12,469 --> 02:45:09,420

idiots I love it all right let's yeah

3634

02:45:15,050 --> 02:45:12,479

real disclosure is who's flying these uh

3635

02:45:16,910 --> 02:45:15,060

these craft up in the air and um where'd

3636

02:45:19,610 --> 02:45:16,920

they come from and do we know about them

3637

02:45:21,410 --> 02:45:19,620

and according to Dr Gary Nolan who seems

3638

02:45:24,469 --> 02:45:21,420

extremely well connected

3639

02:45:26,990 --> 02:45:24,479

according to my other CIA friend that uh

3640

02:45:28,610 --> 02:45:27,000

what he stated is probably uh pretty

3641

02:45:29,750 --> 02:45:28,620

close to what the government actually

3642

02:45:31,849 --> 02:45:29,760

knows

3643

02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:31,859

but there will need more than one voice

3644

02:45:35,690 --> 02:45:34,080

yeah and he's using the Wackadoo

3645

02:45:39,530 --> 02:45:35,700

approver maneuver here several times

3646

02:45:42,110 --> 02:45:39,540

while this other Wackadoo Bledsoe uh he

3647

02:45:44,750 --> 02:45:42,120

said disclosures coming and the guy who

3648

02:45:47,090 --> 02:45:44,760

ran the fake Pentagon UFO program that

3649

02:45:49,309 --> 02:45:47,100

never existed he said disclosures coming

3650

02:45:52,070 --> 02:45:49,319

and Gary Nolan said a lot of stuff

3651
02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:52,080
nobody could prove so the government

3652
02:45:58,730 --> 02:45:54,840
must know about those aliens because my

3653
02:46:00,710 --> 02:45:58,740
CIA friend told me so and my Wackadoo

3654
02:46:02,750 --> 02:46:00,720
friend confirmed it all for me and

3655
02:46:04,250 --> 02:46:02,760
Anjali is another one of my Wackadoo

3656
02:46:07,910 --> 02:46:04,260
friends is confirming I'm right

3657
02:46:10,730 --> 02:46:07,920
disclosures coming in 2027 friends

3658
02:46:13,670 --> 02:46:10,740
um sugar is Dr Gary Nolan to state that

3659
02:46:16,490 --> 02:46:13,680
in succession of people who have the

3660
02:46:18,770 --> 02:46:16,500
program clearance actually yeah it does

3661
02:46:21,530 --> 02:46:18,780
remind me about Gary Nolan who is not an

3662
02:46:23,690 --> 02:46:21,540
official in the IC he is a consultant to

3663
02:46:26,450 --> 02:46:23,700

the IC yeah he works once we have

3664

02:46:28,130 --> 02:46:26,460

officials in the IC and in the pentacion

3665

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:28,140

yes Davina thanks for giving them

3666

02:46:34,570 --> 02:46:30,479

Credence to uh their presence and

3667

02:46:37,969 --> 02:46:34,580

perhaps then in about 2027.

3668

02:46:39,830 --> 02:46:37,979

uh you know I have ques I'm passing into

3669

02:46:42,110 --> 02:46:39,840

Deb right now because I've I have a

3670

02:46:44,090 --> 02:46:42,120

question about that and but I'll wait

3671

02:46:46,490 --> 02:46:44,100

till it comes around um so Deb please go

3672

02:46:50,230 --> 02:46:46,500

ahead ma'am oh okay I think we skipped

3673

02:46:55,490 --> 02:46:53,630

okay yeah so I just wanted to like I

3674

02:46:58,370 --> 02:46:55,500

I've had a lot of different questions

3675

02:47:00,530 --> 02:46:58,380

come to my mind but the one that really

3676

02:47:02,510 --> 02:47:00,540

is catching me right now is all these

3677

02:47:05,090 --> 02:47:02,520

institutes that seem to be doing like a

3678

02:47:06,969 --> 02:47:05,100

tug of war with this topic we have the

3679

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:06,979

White House pulled some things away

3680

02:47:11,809 --> 02:47:09,840

arrows doing some things the Navy was

3681

02:47:13,190 --> 02:47:11,819

doing some things the US Air Force is

3682

02:47:16,429 --> 02:47:13,200

pretending they're not doing anything

3683

02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:16,439

the space is right we're doing something

3684

02:47:21,650 --> 02:47:19,680

NASA's about to talk to us on the 31st

3685

02:47:23,929 --> 02:47:21,660

so

3686

02:47:26,510 --> 02:47:23,939

um with all of that happening who can

3687

02:47:31,510 --> 02:47:26,520

you be turning into these foreign places

3688

02:47:37,550 --> 02:47:34,550

for Anjali or John both whoever wants to

3689

02:47:39,410 --> 02:47:37,560

take it first I know that either of you

3690

02:47:42,309 --> 02:47:39,420

can answer this one

3691

02:47:45,290 --> 02:47:42,319

I will defer to John first

3692

02:47:47,809 --> 02:47:45,300

okay I'll take that

3693

02:47:49,550 --> 02:47:47,819

um so everyone should know that um you

3694

02:47:51,230 --> 02:47:49,560

know when the remote viewing program was

3695

02:47:52,610 --> 02:47:51,240

removed from the federal government one

3696

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:52,620

of the hardest things to do in federal

3697

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:54,960

government is to kill programs basically

3698

02:47:59,330 --> 02:47:57,359

what you do is uh you remove you move

3699

02:48:01,490 --> 02:47:59,340

the program into another office by

3700

02:48:04,250 --> 02:48:01,500

creating another office why am I putting

3701

02:48:05,929 --> 02:48:04,260

it there and so you never get rid of a

3702

02:48:08,270 --> 02:48:05,939

federal program once it's started and

3703

02:48:11,150 --> 02:48:08,280

for remote viewing it was removed from

3704

02:48:14,330 --> 02:48:11,160

the federal government proper and

3705

02:48:16,190 --> 02:48:14,340

Outsource to outside organizations such

3706

02:48:19,670 --> 02:48:16,200

as the Monroe right now

3707

02:48:21,050 --> 02:48:19,680

such as I would also add the farsight

3708

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:21,060

institute in Atlanta

3709

02:48:24,110 --> 02:48:23,040

as two organizations that are doing

3710

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:24,120

remote viewing of government

3711

02:48:28,610 --> 02:48:26,160

disinformation agent would never lie to

3712

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:28,620

me as his own organization and now you

3713

02:48:31,610 --> 02:48:30,000

know there's a international remote

3714

02:48:33,770 --> 02:48:31,620

viewing Association

3715

02:48:34,870 --> 02:48:33,780

and so a lot of remote viewing still

3716

02:48:37,210 --> 02:48:34,880

happens

3717

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,220

One-Stop shop

3718

02:48:41,809 --> 02:48:39,840

they're very important because they

3719

02:48:45,050 --> 02:48:41,819

focus on Consciousness and Consciousness

3720

02:48:48,950 --> 02:48:45,060

is a major part of the experience as

3721

02:48:51,710 --> 02:48:48,960

well as the physics of how they fly

3722

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:51,720

um and so to answer your first part of

3723

02:48:56,290 --> 02:48:54,240

the question yeah this it seems like we

3724

02:49:00,590 --> 02:48:56,300

have a lot of cooks making one big mess

3725

02:49:02,510 --> 02:49:00,600

of a stew but they all have parts to

3726

02:49:04,670 --> 02:49:02,520

contribute because no one single

3727

02:49:07,730 --> 02:49:04,680

organization has it all

3728

02:49:09,610 --> 02:49:07,740

and if anyone has it all I would say the

3729

02:49:11,750 --> 02:49:09,620

Central Intelligence Agency

3730

02:49:14,030 --> 02:49:11,760

I'm aware of that because they were

3731

02:49:16,490 --> 02:49:14,040

there from the very beginning

3732

02:49:19,250 --> 02:49:16,500

uh from the time of Roswell and perhaps

3733

02:49:22,969 --> 02:49:19,260

also the name isn't this great too sure

3734

02:49:26,809 --> 02:49:22,979

you too can get your alien and UFO truth

3735

02:49:29,990 --> 02:49:26,819

from a CIA operative who has been caught

3736

02:49:32,389 --> 02:49:30,000

lying several times now uh he's been

3737

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:32,399

caught pumping all kinds of stories he's

3738

02:49:36,170 --> 02:49:34,800

now on Gaia TV telling everybody he's an

3739

02:49:40,070 --> 02:49:36,180

alien hybrid

3740

02:49:42,110 --> 02:49:40,080

this guy yeah yeah this is great

3741

02:49:43,969 --> 02:49:42,120

this is great and why didn't any of the

3742

02:49:46,910 --> 02:49:43,979

people in this panel know that he was

3743

02:49:48,830 --> 02:49:46,920

just on Gaia by the way he was on guys

3744

02:49:50,030 --> 02:49:48,840

saying he was an alien hybrid before

3745

02:49:52,070 --> 02:49:50,040

this interview

3746

02:49:53,450 --> 02:49:52,080

so don't you think maybe that's

3747

02:49:55,490 --> 02:49:53,460

something that you should bring up like

3748

02:49:58,969 --> 02:49:55,500

hey are you really an alien hybrid

3749

02:50:03,230 --> 02:49:58,979

you're half alien really

3750

02:50:06,830 --> 02:50:03,240

uh an interesting and amazing right it's

3751

02:50:08,870 --> 02:50:06,840

just interesting that this and why is so

3752

02:50:11,990 --> 02:50:08,880

many people in the UFO Community like

3753

02:50:14,150 --> 02:50:12,000

it's like it's like the Pied Piper these

3754

02:50:16,429 --> 02:50:14,160

CIA people come out with the you know

3755

02:50:18,050 --> 02:50:16,439

the pipe in there the disclosure's

3756

02:50:21,170 --> 02:50:18,060

coming and they're blowing the pipe and

3757

02:50:24,770 --> 02:50:21,180

follow me and all these UFO people are

3758

02:50:28,910 --> 02:50:24,780

just following all these CIA people into

3759

02:50:31,730 --> 02:50:28,920

a disinformation campaign like they

3760

02:50:35,030 --> 02:50:31,740

can't wait to sign up

3761

02:50:38,030 --> 02:50:35,040

to be lied to

3762

02:50:41,090 --> 02:50:38,040

I I don't understand this I just don't

3763

02:50:42,530 --> 02:50:41,100

understand all these UFO people lining

3764

02:50:44,870 --> 02:50:42,540

up to

3765

02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:44,880

government soup agencies who have been

3766

02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:47,520

lying to us for 70 years but now they're

3767

02:50:51,290 --> 02:50:49,439

telling us the truth right maybe because

3768

02:50:54,590 --> 02:50:51,300

there was an Office of Naval

3769

02:50:56,570 --> 02:50:54,600

intelligence since 1882. so they

3770

02:50:58,670 --> 02:50:56,580

definitely have they've been there since

3771

02:51:01,010 --> 02:50:58,680

the beginning yeah that ended in World

3772

02:51:02,690 --> 02:51:01,020

War II Mr Ramirez so these two

3773

02:51:04,910 --> 02:51:02,700

organizations I would pay attention to

3774

02:51:07,250 --> 02:51:04,920

now as far as like getting it all

3775

02:51:09,830 --> 02:51:07,260

together that's what the this disclosure

3776

02:51:11,270 --> 02:51:09,840

is all about that well that the Navy

3777

02:51:13,370 --> 02:51:11,280

still has an intelligence it's just

3778

02:51:15,770 --> 02:51:13,380

changed names like Gary Nolan has been

3779

02:51:17,510 --> 02:51:15,780

hinting at how many times has he

3780

02:51:20,030 --> 02:51:17,520

mentioned Gary Nolan four or five times

3781

02:51:22,910 --> 02:51:20,040

so far right and

3782

02:51:24,889 --> 02:51:22,920

let's just analyze that for a minute if

3783

02:51:27,410 --> 02:51:24,899

you and another CIA guy were

3784

02:51:29,450 --> 02:51:27,420

infiltrating the UFO Community with fake

3785

02:51:32,750 --> 02:51:29,460

nonsense stories to distract people from

3786

02:51:36,290 --> 02:51:32,760

the real truth would you

3787

02:51:39,050 --> 02:51:36,300

use each other as proof well Dr Gary

3788

02:51:42,650 --> 02:51:39,060

Nolan said this right I don't know that

3789

02:51:44,809 --> 02:51:42,660

Nolan has mentioned Ramirez but maybe

3790

02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:44,819

but it's interesting that he mentions

3791

02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:48,000

another CIA guy like five times so far

3792

02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:49,680

and then he mentioned some other CIA

3793

02:51:56,269 --> 02:51:52,800

people as well that are pushing similar

3794

02:51:58,849 --> 02:51:56,279

fake stories that um there will be this

3795

02:52:01,849 --> 02:51:58,859

admission by the government of what he

3796

02:52:03,290 --> 02:52:01,859

said about the craft being non-human and

3797

02:52:05,210 --> 02:52:03,300

the non-human presence if they're

3798

02:52:07,969 --> 02:52:05,220

finally going to get it together

3799

02:52:10,130 --> 02:52:07,979

under one conductor

3800

02:52:12,469 --> 02:52:10,140

conducting the orchestra of many many

3801
02:52:14,690 --> 02:52:12,479
instruments playing their part and I

3802
02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:14,700
believe that conductor is actually I

3803
02:52:19,010 --> 02:52:16,560
agree with the intelligence groups one

3804
02:52:21,410 --> 02:52:19,020
uh committees

3805
02:52:23,929 --> 02:52:21,420
and so who do we have to thank for being

3806
02:52:25,550 --> 02:52:23,939
the conductor as well uh my hat's off to

3807
02:52:30,650 --> 02:52:25,560
uh

3808
02:52:32,809 --> 02:52:30,660
been very instrumental in putting it all

3809
02:52:34,849 --> 02:52:32,819
together and she has a role to play as

3810
02:52:36,469 --> 02:52:34,859
well as as the conductor she can't play

3811
02:52:38,630 --> 02:52:36,479
the instruments yeah I wish she knows

3812
02:52:40,429 --> 02:52:38,640
the sheet of music she's working from we

3813
02:52:43,190 --> 02:52:40,439

do know verifiably that the United

3814

02:52:46,070 --> 02:52:43,200

States government has actively run

3815

02:52:48,050 --> 02:52:46,080

disinformation campaigns concerning UFOs

3816

02:52:50,030 --> 02:52:48,060

and aliens to cover for their black

3817

02:52:52,010 --> 02:52:50,040

projects that's a historical fact

3818

02:52:54,349 --> 02:52:52,020

anybody can verify that they did it with

3819

02:52:58,070 --> 02:52:54,359

the YouTube spy plane SR-71 Blackbird

3820

02:53:01,969 --> 02:52:58,080

and stealth aircraft as well

3821

02:53:04,610 --> 02:53:01,979

um so I believe that all of this static

3822

02:53:06,410 --> 02:53:04,620

and all of this noise about aliens this

3823

02:53:09,110 --> 02:53:06,420

is my personal belief and speculation

3824

02:53:12,410 --> 02:53:09,120

having researched and studied all of

3825

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:12,420

this stuff uh for many years now

3826
02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:14,880
they are distracting us from the black

3827
02:53:19,910 --> 02:53:18,000
budget projects and I'm working on a

3828
02:53:21,290 --> 02:53:19,920
piece on black budget projects that's

3829
02:53:24,050 --> 02:53:21,300
going to blow

3830
02:53:25,730 --> 02:53:24,060
all of you away it's going to be a great

3831
02:53:29,809 --> 02:53:25,740
piece

3832
02:53:32,929 --> 02:53:29,819
um I got a lot more work to do on it but

3833
02:53:35,150 --> 02:53:32,939
I believe and this is again my personal

3834
02:53:36,889 --> 02:53:35,160
belief in speculation and I can show my

3835
02:53:39,230 --> 02:53:36,899
evidence when I do the piece on the

3836
02:53:40,130 --> 02:53:39,240
black budget projects

3837
02:53:41,809 --> 02:53:40,140
um

3838
02:53:43,790 --> 02:53:41,819

I believe that they're distracting us

3839

02:53:45,050 --> 02:53:43,800

from the black budget projects and that

3840

02:53:47,150 --> 02:53:45,060

many of the things that people are

3841

02:53:49,190 --> 02:53:47,160

seeing in the skies including things

3842

02:53:51,290 --> 02:53:49,200

that are described as defying the laws

3843

02:53:52,730 --> 02:53:51,300

of physics and

3844

02:53:55,610 --> 02:53:52,740

um other

3845

02:53:59,750 --> 02:53:55,620

you know catch phrases that people use

3846

02:54:01,730 --> 02:53:59,760

right are black budget projects and they

3847

02:54:04,190 --> 02:54:01,740

do not want

3848

02:54:06,590 --> 02:54:04,200

our adversaries especially or the

3849

02:54:09,050 --> 02:54:06,600

American public to know that those

3850

02:54:11,389 --> 02:54:09,060

Technologies exist

3851
02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:11,399
now one can further speculate where they

3852
02:54:16,190 --> 02:54:13,200
got some of these super Advanced

3853
02:54:17,990 --> 02:54:16,200
Technologies and I'll be doing a little

3854
02:54:19,790 --> 02:54:18,000
bit of that in my piece on black budget

3855
02:54:21,590 --> 02:54:19,800
projects but that's my personal belief

3856
02:54:23,690 --> 02:54:21,600
that these people are sent in to

3857
02:54:26,450 --> 02:54:23,700
distract everybody make everybody Chase

3858
02:54:29,210 --> 02:54:26,460
Shadows looking for aliens and people

3859
02:54:30,710 --> 02:54:29,220
stop looking at EG and G and Lockheed

3860
02:54:34,130 --> 02:54:30,720
Martin and all these other companies

3861
02:54:36,889 --> 02:54:34,140
that are producing I mean we had the

3862
02:54:39,950 --> 02:54:36,899
SR-71 Blackbird in the late 60s early

3863
02:54:44,929 --> 02:54:43,309

mid 60s even I think maybe early 60s I

3864

02:54:45,590 --> 02:54:44,939

have to look it up

3865

02:54:49,849 --> 02:54:45,600

um

3866

02:54:49,859 --> 02:54:54,490

I've heard service dates

3867

02:55:01,010 --> 02:54:58,730

1964 to 1998 we had the Blackbird which

3868

02:55:03,650 --> 02:55:01,020

uh you know ridiculous what is it

3869

02:55:07,790 --> 02:55:03,660

capable of Mach 3 Mach 4

3870

02:55:10,190 --> 02:55:07,800

and we had that in 1964.

3871

02:55:12,410 --> 02:55:10,200

what do we have now what are the

3872

02:55:14,269 --> 02:55:12,420

capabilities of the secret aircraft we

3873

02:55:17,990 --> 02:55:14,279

have now

3874

02:55:24,889 --> 02:55:18,000

we had the SR-71 Blackbird in 1964. how

3875

02:55:31,849 --> 02:55:28,610

60 years ago we had the SR-71 Blackbird

3876

02:55:34,250 --> 02:55:31,859

technology what do you think we have now

3877

02:55:37,550 --> 02:55:34,260

you think we have craft capable of doing

3878

02:55:40,130 --> 02:55:37,560

Mach 4 and doing right angle turns 90

3879

02:55:42,050 --> 02:55:40,140

degree turns I believe we do they can't

3880

02:55:44,210 --> 02:55:42,060

be human piloted if they're going that

3881

02:55:45,889 --> 02:55:44,220

fast doing 90 degree turns but I believe

3882

02:55:48,710 --> 02:55:45,899

we do and she's trying to get all these

3883

02:55:49,849 --> 02:55:48,720

musicians to play the same sheet of

3884

02:55:51,969 --> 02:55:49,859

music

3885

02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:51,979

um their part whatever instruments

3886

02:55:55,610 --> 02:55:54,000

invasions yeah that's what's going to

3887

02:55:58,730 --> 02:55:55,620

happen at the uh toward the end of the

3888

02:56:03,070 --> 02:56:00,290

um Anjali if you have something on that

3889

02:56:07,309 --> 02:56:03,080

uh please go ahead ma'am

3890

02:56:09,710 --> 02:56:07,319

I I don't have anything of real value to

3891

02:56:13,010 --> 02:56:09,720

add um I'm not surprised you know that

3892

02:56:14,269 --> 02:56:13,020

we have okay David a tug of war uh when

3893

02:56:16,690 --> 02:56:14,279

you have

3894

02:56:19,309 --> 02:56:16,700

a heart attack is what we have now

3895

02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:19,319

compartmented program

3896

02:56:31,690 --> 02:56:22,560

um such as something like this would be

3897

02:56:36,469 --> 02:56:34,190

it just keeps coming

3898

02:56:38,570 --> 02:56:36,479

it works I'm telling you it's such a

3899

02:56:39,710 --> 02:56:38,580

great metaphor but for so many things

3900

02:56:46,250 --> 02:56:39,720

but

3901
02:56:48,530 --> 02:56:46,260
um a good way of looking at How Deeply

3902
02:56:50,809 --> 02:56:48,540
compartmented this is and sometimes we

3903
02:56:52,190 --> 02:56:50,819
can easily lose sight of those programs

3904
02:56:54,650 --> 02:56:52,200
over the years

3905
02:56:59,030 --> 02:56:54,660
um in in the IC outside of those that

3906
02:57:00,830 --> 02:56:59,040
are uh you know who are read into them

3907
02:57:02,750 --> 02:57:00,840
um simply because we stopped talking

3908
02:57:22,210 --> 02:57:02,760
about them and there's a tone over in

3909
02:57:28,910 --> 02:57:26,450
I'm sorry uh microphone muted so that's

3910
02:57:33,650 --> 02:57:28,920
it for me we are gonna we're gonna check

3911
02:57:37,490 --> 02:57:33,660
out of this clown show uh and what I can

3912
02:57:40,010 --> 02:57:37,500
tell you is that verifiably intelligence

3913
02:57:42,170 --> 02:57:40,020

operatives have been infiltrating and

3914

02:57:43,929 --> 02:57:42,180

ingratiating themselves into the UFO

3915

02:57:47,630 --> 02:57:43,939

Community since at least

3916

02:57:49,490 --> 02:57:47,640

2016. I for one would like to know why

3917

02:57:53,210 --> 02:57:49,500

what is their purpose

3918

02:57:55,070 --> 02:57:53,220

now these could very well be I could be

3919

02:57:57,110 --> 02:57:55,080

wrong about it being an official

3920

02:57:59,990 --> 02:57:57,120

operation where they're all working in

3921

02:58:02,690 --> 02:58:00,000

tandem or working together to push

3922

02:58:05,450 --> 02:58:02,700

certain narratives or to accomplish

3923

02:58:09,290 --> 02:58:05,460

certain things like oh I don't know more

3924

02:58:10,070 --> 02:58:09,300

more budget for the defense department

3925

02:58:14,570 --> 02:58:10,080

um

3926
02:58:17,389 --> 02:58:14,580
it could very well be that these former

3927
02:58:19,730 --> 02:58:17,399
or current intelligence operatives just

3928
02:58:22,250 --> 02:58:19,740
know that being a former or current

3929
02:58:23,870 --> 02:58:22,260
intelligence operative with a work

3930
02:58:27,650 --> 02:58:23,880
history in the intelligence Community

3931
02:58:29,870 --> 02:58:27,660
gives them some aerial legitimacy where

3932
02:58:33,010 --> 02:58:29,880
they too can come into the UFO community

3933
02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:33,020
and make gobs of money

3934
02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:35,279
pushing that they're credible because

3935
02:58:39,889 --> 02:58:37,680
they were in the CIA or like Lou

3936
02:58:43,070 --> 02:58:39,899
Elizondo I'm credible because I worked

3937
02:58:45,170 --> 02:58:43,080
for the Pentagon uh and and I ran the

3938
02:58:46,849 --> 02:58:45,180

Pentagon UFO program even though it

3939

02:58:48,590 --> 02:58:46,859

didn't exist kind of ruins his

3940

02:58:51,590 --> 02:58:48,600

credibility right if you get caught

3941

02:58:53,929 --> 02:58:51,600

verifiably lying but time and time and

3942

02:58:55,910 --> 02:58:53,939

time and time again we have seen former

3943

02:58:58,730 --> 02:58:55,920

military or especially Former

3944

02:59:03,309 --> 02:58:58,740

Intelligence since 2016 coming forward

3945

02:59:05,809 --> 02:59:03,319

or current Intelligence coming forward

3946

02:59:08,269 --> 02:59:05,819

integrating themselves into the UFO

3947

02:59:09,950 --> 02:59:08,279

community and suddenly they're making

3948

02:59:12,410 --> 02:59:09,960

all this money they're getting TV show

3949

02:59:15,710 --> 02:59:12,420

deals book deals they're making the

3950

02:59:18,230 --> 02:59:15,720

rounds working all of these uh UFO shows

3951
02:59:19,849 --> 02:59:18,240
they're working UFO conferences getting

3952
02:59:23,450 --> 02:59:19,859
huge speaking feasts they're getting

3953
02:59:26,630 --> 02:59:23,460
television show deals documentary deals

3954
02:59:28,910 --> 02:59:26,640
Anjali got a deal with Guy TV to be

3955
02:59:31,969 --> 02:59:28,920
talking head talking about her alien

3956
02:59:33,230 --> 02:59:31,979
tunnel that does not exist we proved

3957
02:59:35,510 --> 02:59:33,240
that here

3958
02:59:37,670 --> 02:59:35,520
so

3959
02:59:39,889 --> 02:59:37,680
I don't understand what's happening here

3960
02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:39,899
I don't understand why people are lining

3961
02:59:45,830 --> 02:59:43,439
up to get their disclosure from people

3962
02:59:47,150 --> 02:59:45,840
who have been trained to lie for most of

3963
02:59:49,550 --> 02:59:47,160

their careers

3964

02:59:52,010 --> 02:59:49,560

I don't understand this and to be very

3965

02:59:55,130 --> 02:59:52,020

honest with you there is almost no one I

3966

02:59:56,690 --> 02:59:55,140

see in the UFO Community or let's call

3967

02:59:59,929 --> 02:59:56,700

it the alternative research Community

3968

03:00:01,090 --> 02:59:59,939

pushing back one of the problems is that

3969

03:00:04,929 --> 03:00:01,100

these people

3970

03:00:07,790 --> 03:00:04,939

UFO guys don't understand how

3971

03:00:09,710 --> 03:00:07,800

intelligence Community works and I'm not

3972

03:00:13,210 --> 03:00:09,720

saying that I do much better but I'm

3973

03:00:16,309 --> 03:00:13,220

trying to understand this and

3974

03:00:17,330 --> 03:00:16,319

I repeat my previous statement and that

3975

03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:17,340

is

3976

03:00:23,150 --> 03:00:20,640

if a whole bunch of CIA people suddenly

3977

03:00:25,130 --> 03:00:23,160

infiltrated the Star Trek community that

3978

03:00:28,849 --> 03:00:25,140

would be on CNN that would be on Fox

3979

03:00:31,190 --> 03:00:28,859

news that would be on MSNBC and NBC and

3980

03:00:33,590 --> 03:00:31,200

CBS and it would be in the New York

3981

03:00:35,510 --> 03:00:33,600

Times right why are all these

3982

03:00:38,269 --> 03:00:35,520

Intelligence Officers suddenly in the

3983

03:00:41,090 --> 03:00:38,279

Star Trek Community but somehow in the

3984

03:00:44,690 --> 03:00:41,100

UFO Community it's not only accepted but

3985

03:00:46,790 --> 03:00:44,700

we see that most of the narratives that

3986

03:00:49,210 --> 03:00:46,800

are being pushed into the UFO Community

3987

03:00:51,050 --> 03:00:49,220

including these crash retrievals

3988

03:00:53,809 --> 03:00:51,060

whistleblowers are coming forward

3989

03:00:57,170 --> 03:00:53,819

disclosures coming any day now false

3990

03:01:01,070 --> 03:00:57,180

flag alien invasions a lot of this is

3991

03:01:05,570 --> 03:01:01,080

being pushed actively and purposefully

3992

03:01:09,230 --> 03:01:05,580

if you look at it and manipulatively by

3993

03:01:10,309 --> 03:01:09,240

members of the CIA or other intelligence

3994

03:01:11,690 --> 03:01:10,319

community

3995

03:01:14,090 --> 03:01:11,700

uh

3996

03:01:15,769 --> 03:01:14,100

assets

3997

03:01:25,370 --> 03:01:15,779

and

3998

03:01:28,730 --> 03:01:25,380

get their CIA truth right you if you're

3999

03:01:31,090 --> 03:01:28,740

going to the CIA to get the truth you're

4000

03:01:34,490 --> 03:01:31,100

doing it wrong do you know what they do

4001
03:01:36,889 --> 03:01:34,500
they lie and manipulate people that's

4002
03:01:41,269 --> 03:01:36,899
their purpose

4003
03:01:44,830 --> 03:01:41,279
and more than any other organization the

4004
03:01:48,349 --> 03:01:44,840
the CIA uses things like misdirection

4005
03:01:50,110 --> 03:01:48,359
false Flags uh complete and total

4006
03:01:53,570 --> 03:01:50,120
disinformation and misinformation

4007
03:01:56,210 --> 03:01:53,580
campaigns provably and have provably

4008
03:01:59,389 --> 03:01:56,220
done so against the American people

4009
03:02:01,969 --> 03:01:59,399
multiple times but we're sitting here in

4010
03:02:04,190 --> 03:02:01,979
UFO land and all these UFO shows can't

4011
03:02:06,349 --> 03:02:04,200
wait to interview the latest

4012
03:02:10,370 --> 03:02:06,359
intelligence operative

4013
03:02:13,790 --> 03:02:10,380

I for one am glad that we did interview

4014

03:02:15,590 --> 03:02:13,800

Anjali and we blew her entire fake story

4015

03:02:18,110 --> 03:02:15,600

to [h__h]

4016

03:02:20,510 --> 03:02:18,120

but here She is again because this is

4017

03:02:22,610 --> 03:02:20,520

UFO whack-a-mole you can never get rid

4018

03:02:25,190 --> 03:02:22,620

of them right once they get a taste of

4019

03:02:29,630 --> 03:02:25,200

that little bit of UFO Fame right their

4020

03:02:31,849 --> 03:02:29,640

UFO famous or a little bit of UFO money

4021

03:02:34,010 --> 03:02:31,859

they won't go away it's just

4022

03:02:36,110 --> 03:02:34,020

whack-a-mole we whacked her down last

4023

03:02:38,269 --> 03:02:36,120

year proved her entire original story is

4024

03:02:41,690 --> 03:02:38,279

fake she gets a big money deal on Gaia

4025

03:02:44,150 --> 03:02:41,700

TV and she's sitting there like an idiot

4026
03:02:46,969 --> 03:02:44,160
talking about a tunnel that does not

4027
03:02:49,670 --> 03:02:46,979
exist and people are letting her just

4028
03:02:54,469 --> 03:02:49,680
letting her talk about a tunnel that

4029
03:02:56,809 --> 03:02:54,479
does not now nor has ever existed

4030
03:02:59,210 --> 03:02:56,819
full stop

4031
03:03:01,210 --> 03:02:59,220
and then we've got all these UFO circle

4032
03:03:04,330 --> 03:03:01,220
jerk shows like the one we just sampled

4033
03:03:08,090 --> 03:03:04,340
sitting there and letting this woman

4034
03:03:09,469 --> 03:03:08,100
provably lie about a tunnel that never

4035
03:03:12,650 --> 03:03:09,479
existed

4036
03:03:14,990 --> 03:03:12,660
about interviews with government shadowy

4037
03:03:17,030 --> 03:03:15,000
government officials which she refuses

4038
03:03:20,290 --> 03:03:17,040

to name right

4039

03:03:24,769 --> 03:03:20,300

and she's got a CIA

4040

03:03:27,290 --> 03:03:24,779

higher up CIA guy with her who's also an

4041

03:03:30,370 --> 03:03:27,300

alien experiencer he was abducted by

4042

03:03:32,510 --> 03:03:30,380

aliens I think and he's an alien hybrid

4043

03:03:34,190 --> 03:03:32,520

telling everybody she's telling the

4044

03:03:36,230 --> 03:03:34,200

truth and government people really did

4045

03:03:37,969 --> 03:03:36,240

interview her but I got caught lying

4046

03:03:39,710 --> 03:03:37,979

about the last government people I said

4047

03:03:42,469 --> 03:03:39,720

interviewed her so now I got a new story

4048

03:03:45,110 --> 03:03:42,479

to cover for the old lie none of this

4049

03:03:48,290 --> 03:03:45,120

makes any sense to me

4050

03:03:51,110 --> 03:03:48,300

none of this makes any sense uh and and

4051
03:03:55,490 --> 03:03:51,120
if you agree with me then you're in the

4052
03:03:58,730 --> 03:03:55,500
right place because this is Anjali John

4053
03:04:01,250 --> 03:03:58,740
Ramirez and the CIA circus did you get

4054
03:04:03,469 --> 03:04:01,260
your ticket from these

4055
03:04:06,950 --> 03:04:03,479
Circle jerkers or are you gonna get your

4056
03:04:11,210 --> 03:04:08,870
everybody's got to make their own choice

4057
03:04:13,190 --> 03:04:11,220
if you want to if you want to get your

4058
03:04:16,090 --> 03:04:13,200
information from people who are trusting

4059
03:04:18,710 --> 03:04:16,100
the CIA to give them the truth

4060
03:04:21,170 --> 03:04:18,720
I think you have a lot to learn about

4061
03:04:25,490 --> 03:04:21,180
the CIA and we'll just leave it at that

4062
03:04:27,769 --> 03:04:25,500
uh I am troubled by what I have seen and

4063
03:04:30,250 --> 03:04:27,779

I to be very honest with you I am

4064

03:04:33,710 --> 03:04:30,260

honestly horrified

4065

03:04:35,389 --> 03:04:33,720

horrified that all these UFO shows are

4066

03:04:38,450 --> 03:04:35,399

just like yep let's go get our interview

4067

03:04:41,090 --> 03:04:38,460

with the CIA disclosure Talking Heads so

4068

03:04:43,130 --> 03:04:41,100

we get our views and it's all a game

4069

03:04:45,469 --> 03:04:43,140

right don't ask him any hard questions

4070

03:04:48,170 --> 03:04:45,479

don't bust his balls for getting caught

4071

03:04:50,090 --> 03:04:48,180

lying don't bust that the defense

4072

03:04:53,750 --> 03:04:50,100

intelligence agencies

4073

03:04:56,929 --> 03:04:53,760

information Warfare Specialists who is

4074

03:05:00,349 --> 03:04:56,939

here she's a god listen this is

4075

03:05:02,389 --> 03:05:00,359

verifiably true Anjali when she worked

4076
03:05:03,769 --> 03:05:02,399
for the defense intelligence agency do

4077
03:05:06,710 --> 03:05:03,779
you know what she did

4078
03:05:08,750 --> 03:05:06,720
she was an information Warfare

4079
03:05:10,570 --> 03:05:08,760
specialist

4080
03:05:14,150 --> 03:05:10,580
and now

4081
03:05:16,190 --> 03:05:14,160
she's in the UFO Community telling us

4082
03:05:19,550 --> 03:05:16,200
the truth about those aliens

4083
03:05:20,929 --> 03:05:19,560
something stinks here something is not

4084
03:05:25,070 --> 03:05:20,939
right

4085
03:05:28,389 --> 03:05:25,080
and until all of these idiots lining up

4086
03:05:31,250 --> 03:05:28,399
for their CIA UFO disclosure

4087
03:05:34,429 --> 03:05:31,260
uh stop what they're doing and think

4088
03:05:36,590 --> 03:05:34,439

about the history of the CIA think about

4089

03:05:40,070 --> 03:05:36,600

the history of the DIA the defense

4090

03:05:44,090 --> 03:05:40,080

intelligence agency why is a woman who

4091

03:05:46,429 --> 03:05:44,100

specializes in information Warfare here

4092

03:05:49,010 --> 03:05:46,439

is this is this an information Warfare

4093

03:05:51,889 --> 03:05:49,020

campaign against the UFO community so we

4094

03:05:55,250 --> 03:05:51,899

believe certain narratives

4095

03:05:57,769 --> 03:05:55,260

I don't have all of the answers to be

4096

03:06:00,290 --> 03:05:57,779

quite honest with you most of what I

4097

03:06:02,330 --> 03:06:00,300

have are questions questions that most

4098

03:06:04,370 --> 03:06:02,340

of these people won't answer I heard

4099

03:06:06,590 --> 03:06:04,380

somebody mention why do we have uh

4100

03:06:08,929 --> 03:06:06,600

Anjali here again she blocked me after

4101
03:06:10,910 --> 03:06:08,939
we busted her fake story at the Wazoo

4102
03:06:13,070 --> 03:06:10,920
why don't you have John Ramirez well

4103
03:06:16,370 --> 03:06:13,080
I'll I'll try to contact him he's

4104
03:06:18,230 --> 03:06:16,380
welcome to come here and he and I could

4105
03:06:21,230 --> 03:06:18,240
probably have a really nice conversation

4106
03:06:23,330 --> 03:06:21,240
about the history of the CIA and they're

4107
03:06:25,370 --> 03:06:23,340
lying to the American public provably

4108
03:06:28,490 --> 03:06:25,380
over and over and over again for their

4109
03:06:32,570 --> 03:06:28,500
entire history why why would we believe

4110
03:06:35,750 --> 03:06:32,580
CIA disclosure reps right

4111
03:06:38,150 --> 03:06:35,760
it doesn't make sense because it it is

4112
03:06:43,070 --> 03:06:38,160
it is absolutely ludicrous that anybody

4113
03:06:46,070 --> 03:06:43,080

would go to the CIA or any intelligence

4114

03:06:49,309 --> 03:06:46,080

people to be honest with you asking for

4115

03:06:51,769 --> 03:06:49,319

the truth about a government cover-up or

4116

03:06:53,690 --> 03:06:51,779

the truth about the UFO phenomenon or

4117

03:06:55,790 --> 03:06:53,700

the truth about Bigfoot for that matter

4118

03:06:58,130 --> 03:06:55,800

they're not there to tell you the truth

4119

03:07:00,889 --> 03:06:58,140

they're there to lie and manipulate you

4120

03:07:02,630 --> 03:07:00,899

right when's the last time that you

4121

03:07:05,210 --> 03:07:02,640

truly think the government told us the

4122

03:07:07,490 --> 03:07:05,220

truth you remember that Health crisis we

4123

03:07:09,110 --> 03:07:07,500

had right look what a good job the

4124

03:07:11,630 --> 03:07:09,120

government people did telling us the

4125

03:07:13,730 --> 03:07:11,640

truth about all that [h__h] right but

4126
03:07:15,889 --> 03:07:13,740
we're supposed to believe them about

4127
03:07:18,290 --> 03:07:15,899
something as Fantastical and

4128
03:07:21,230 --> 03:07:18,300
earth-shattering and and

4129
03:07:24,710 --> 03:07:21,240
human Paradigm shifting as alien

4130
03:07:29,030 --> 03:07:24,720
visitation on Earth I'm sorry I'm not

4131
03:07:30,469 --> 03:07:29,040
buying any CIA disclosure psyop and

4132
03:07:33,769 --> 03:07:30,479
neither should you

4133
03:07:36,349 --> 03:07:33,779
and every one of these people in the UFO

4134
03:07:41,150 --> 03:07:36,359
Community that's signing up for the UFO

4135
03:07:44,330 --> 03:07:41,160
disclosure from the CIA sold you out

4136
03:07:46,670 --> 03:07:44,340
I refuse to sell you out I refuse to

4137
03:07:50,090 --> 03:07:46,680
play along with the CIA psyop in order

4138
03:07:51,950 --> 03:07:50,100

to get views or you know increase my

4139

03:07:54,530 --> 03:07:51,960

Show's income because that's what you

4140

03:07:55,849 --> 03:07:54,540

got to do just play along look at all

4141

03:07:58,190 --> 03:07:55,859

the people that played along with Lou

4142

03:08:00,590 --> 03:07:58,200

Elizondo who lied about running a

4143

03:08:01,910 --> 03:08:00,600

pentagon program that never existed look

4144

03:08:03,710 --> 03:08:01,920

at all the people that play along with

4145

03:08:06,590 --> 03:08:03,720

Nick Pope who lied about running a

4146

03:08:09,050 --> 03:08:06,600

British UFO program no he didn't he sat

4147

03:08:11,210 --> 03:08:09,060

at a goddamn desk look at all the people

4148

03:08:13,790 --> 03:08:11,220

and how much money they made that just

4149

03:08:15,230 --> 03:08:13,800

played along with anjali's story we

4150

03:08:18,469 --> 03:08:15,240

didn't play along

4151
03:08:20,750 --> 03:08:18,479
we fully fully investigated that one we

4152
03:08:23,030 --> 03:08:20,760
went to the mat to find the truth for

4153
03:08:25,309 --> 03:08:23,040
you and we did

4154
03:08:28,309 --> 03:08:25,319
but the sad part is that the truth

4155
03:08:30,590 --> 03:08:28,319
doesn't matter because you too can do

4156
03:08:32,389 --> 03:08:30,600
the cosmicon shuffle go away for a

4157
03:08:35,230 --> 03:08:32,399
little while and then you could still

4158
03:08:38,150 --> 03:08:35,240
get a big money deal with Gaia TV

4159
03:08:41,870 --> 03:08:38,160
telling the same story that just got

4160
03:08:44,570 --> 03:08:41,880
busted at the Wazoo as completely and

4161
03:08:46,190 --> 03:08:44,580
totally fake last year

4162
03:08:49,849 --> 03:08:46,200
and you too

4163
03:08:55,309 --> 03:08:53,090

be part of UFO Twitter week as a speaker

4164

03:08:57,349 --> 03:08:55,319

did you know that somebody just told me

4165

03:08:59,809 --> 03:08:57,359

on Twitter she's going to be part of UFO

4166

03:09:02,450 --> 03:08:59,819

Twitter week right is she going to tell

4167

03:09:05,210 --> 03:09:02,460

more fairy tales about her fake alien

4168

03:09:08,030 --> 03:09:05,220

tunnel that does not exist now nor has

4169

03:09:10,849 --> 03:09:08,040

it ever existed and by the way if you

4170

03:09:13,670 --> 03:09:10,859

want the truth about this woman it's the

4171

03:09:16,010 --> 03:09:13,680

video is in the description of our video

4172

03:09:18,590 --> 03:09:16,020

tonight that just says sources it has

4173

03:09:22,010 --> 03:09:18,600

the original interview that we conducted

4174

03:09:23,870 --> 03:09:22,020

with her so-called students remember

4175

03:09:25,309 --> 03:09:23,880

when she first told the story she said

4176
03:09:27,769 --> 03:09:25,319
that the witnesses that night would

4177
03:09:30,290 --> 03:09:27,779
confirm all parts of her story

4178
03:09:33,230 --> 03:09:30,300
they never did they never confirmed any

4179
03:09:36,769 --> 03:09:33,240
parts of her story except that they met

4180
03:09:40,070 --> 03:09:36,779
her somewhere and uh you know

4181
03:09:42,110 --> 03:09:40,080
it is what it is I guess but it's very

4182
03:09:44,150 --> 03:09:42,120
discouraging to me that we put so much

4183
03:09:47,269 --> 03:09:44,160
time and energy into finding

4184
03:09:49,969 --> 03:09:47,279
the truth out about that woman

4185
03:09:51,170 --> 03:09:49,979
and her

4186
03:09:53,750 --> 03:09:51,180
her

4187
03:09:55,849 --> 03:09:53,760
complete and total what we now know to

4188
03:09:58,250 --> 03:09:55,859

be a complete and total fake story

4189

03:10:00,590 --> 03:09:58,260

I we really worked hard on bringing the

4190

03:10:03,590 --> 03:10:00,600

truth about her

4191

03:10:05,389 --> 03:10:03,600

uh story you know we worked real hard

4192

03:10:07,670 --> 03:10:05,399

and

4193

03:10:11,750 --> 03:10:07,680

it's discouraging to just see her back

4194

03:10:14,389 --> 03:10:11,760

right just see her back

4195

03:10:16,190 --> 03:10:14,399

telling the same story that we know is

4196

03:10:18,110 --> 03:10:16,200

completely and totally fake and even

4197

03:10:19,969 --> 03:10:18,120

more discouraging is watching five

4198

03:10:24,650 --> 03:10:19,979

people just sit there and let her lie

4199

03:10:27,110 --> 03:10:24,660

again right that tunnel does not now nor

4200

03:10:29,870 --> 03:10:27,120

has it ever existed that should be

4201
03:10:31,190 --> 03:10:29,880
relevant to her story and when she

4202
03:10:36,290 --> 03:10:31,200
starts talking about a tunnel that

4203
03:10:37,969 --> 03:10:36,300
doesn't exist you stop her excuse me

4204
03:10:40,070 --> 03:10:37,979
Steve Campion on Truth Seekers

4205
03:10:42,110 --> 03:10:40,080
investigated your claims and found them

4206
03:10:45,230 --> 03:10:42,120
to be completely and totally false

4207
03:10:47,570 --> 03:10:45,240
completely and totally fake

4208
03:10:49,190 --> 03:10:47,580
how you meeting aliens going through a

4209
03:10:50,690 --> 03:10:49,200
tunnel into an alien base when the

4210
03:10:54,170 --> 03:10:50,700
tunnel doesn't exist when the guy never

4211
03:10:56,269 --> 03:10:54,180
even started digging a tunnel right and

4212
03:10:58,610 --> 03:10:56,279
the two principal witnesses that were

4213
03:11:01,429 --> 03:10:58,620

there with her that night confirmed she

4214

03:11:03,170 --> 03:11:01,439

was doing drugs and none of that

4215

03:11:07,790 --> 03:11:03,180

happened

4216

03:11:09,050 --> 03:11:07,800

but this is this is the CIA UFO circus

4217

03:11:15,110 --> 03:11:09,060

and

4218

03:11:17,750 --> 03:11:15,120

know what else

4219

03:11:20,030 --> 03:11:17,760

it's very discouraging that I have to

4220

03:11:22,849 --> 03:11:20,040

compete with people who are just able to

4221

03:11:25,730 --> 03:11:22,859

get away with lying constantly and no

4222

03:11:28,610 --> 03:11:25,740

one seems to notice and no one seems to

4223

03:11:32,990 --> 03:11:28,620

mind and these people can have careers

4224

03:11:35,150 --> 03:11:33,000

in in many cases making a lot more uh

4225

03:11:37,730 --> 03:11:35,160

money than I am for telling you the

4226

03:11:39,410 --> 03:11:37,740

truth because they're they can just lie

4227

03:11:41,929 --> 03:11:39,420

to you they can just completely and

4228

03:11:45,769 --> 03:11:41,939

totally lie to you and it's perfectly

4229

03:11:48,889 --> 03:11:45,779

okay and here is a perfect example of

4230

03:11:51,889 --> 03:11:48,899

that we recently had a piece called uh

4231

03:11:53,090 --> 03:11:51,899

me demolishing the latest third phase of

4232

03:11:55,610 --> 03:11:53,100

moon hoax

4233

03:11:57,710 --> 03:11:55,620

uh and by the way I stand by everything

4234

03:11:59,929 --> 03:11:57,720

in that piece

4235

03:12:03,230 --> 03:11:59,939

and so what happens to you when you tell

4236

03:12:07,370 --> 03:12:03,240

the truth here in the UFO Community is

4237

03:12:09,429 --> 03:12:07,380

often then the personal attack start so

4238

03:12:12,590 --> 03:12:09,439

third phase of moon have an attack clown

4239

03:12:14,990 --> 03:12:12,600

who they send out to muddy The Waters

4240

03:12:17,269 --> 03:12:15,000

who they send out to lie about me

4241

03:12:22,610 --> 03:12:17,279

their attack clown has lied about my

4242

03:12:28,250 --> 03:12:25,969

made fun of my disability made some

4243

03:12:30,349 --> 03:12:28,260

other completely and totally false

4244

03:12:33,830 --> 03:12:30,359

claims about me right

4245

03:12:36,650 --> 03:12:33,840

and uh we did demolish that

4246

03:12:39,830 --> 03:12:36,660

last third phase of moon garbage piece

4247

03:12:42,290 --> 03:12:39,840

it's either a hoax or they are the

4248

03:12:44,450 --> 03:12:42,300

dumbest laziest UFO guys on planet Earth

4249

03:12:46,969 --> 03:12:44,460

those are their two choices they

4250

03:12:49,730 --> 03:12:46,979

couldn't spend 35 seconds to identify a

4251
03:12:52,070 --> 03:12:49,740
high altitude balloon before running to

4252
03:12:55,010 --> 03:12:52,080
sell it right

4253
03:12:57,590 --> 03:12:55,020
and even when we got them by the balls

4254
03:12:59,750 --> 03:12:57,600
dead to right send the attack clown to

4255
03:13:01,190 --> 03:12:59,760
muddy the water anybody ever ordered

4256
03:13:03,710 --> 03:13:01,200
anything on wish

4257
03:13:07,730 --> 03:13:03,720
right you know about wish

4258
03:13:10,429 --> 03:13:07,740
es like the ghetto version of products

4259
03:13:11,750 --> 03:13:10,439
so like if you want like a good

4260
03:13:13,429 --> 03:13:11,760
you know

4261
03:13:15,110 --> 03:13:13,439
anything of really good pair of

4262
03:13:16,790 --> 03:13:15,120
headphones you get them on Amazon you

4263
03:13:18,130 --> 03:13:16,800

don't go to wish because if you go to

4264

03:13:21,110 --> 03:13:18,140

wish you're going to get the cheap

4265

03:13:25,550 --> 03:13:21,120

garbage copied

4266

03:13:29,750 --> 03:13:25,560

you know gross cheap break in 10 seconds

4267

03:13:31,610 --> 03:13:29,760

version of what you really wanted right

4268

03:13:33,670 --> 03:13:31,620

and that's what third phase of moon does

4269

03:13:38,050 --> 03:13:33,680

they set out their attack clown

4270

03:13:41,450 --> 03:13:38,060

I love this so original so original

4271

03:13:45,530 --> 03:13:41,460

right the guy steal steals my thumbnail

4272

03:13:48,230 --> 03:13:45,540

right and does a complete lazy job look

4273

03:13:50,510 --> 03:13:48,240

at the edit on that head boy oh we're

4274

03:13:53,330 --> 03:13:50,520

gonna contrast that one more time look

4275

03:13:55,490 --> 03:13:53,340

at the edit on him look

4276

03:13:58,130 --> 03:13:55,500

look at this right here's mine this is

4277

03:14:02,389 --> 03:13:58,140

the Amazon or the good version this is

4278

03:14:05,450 --> 03:14:02,399

the wish or the garbage version right

4279

03:14:08,830 --> 03:14:05,460

the lies of Stephen cambian and by the

4280

03:14:12,769 --> 03:14:08,840

way in this he called me the biggest

4281

03:14:15,469 --> 03:14:12,779

hoaxer in ufology that's what he said he

4282

03:14:17,750 --> 03:14:15,479

said I was the biggest hoaxer in ufology

4283

03:14:20,150 --> 03:14:17,760

what was my point about this guy third

4284

03:14:23,330 --> 03:14:20,160

phase of Moon's attack dog he lies to

4285

03:14:25,670 --> 03:14:23,340

his audience constantly right he lies to

4286

03:14:27,349 --> 03:14:25,680

his audience constantly and what does he

4287

03:14:29,929 --> 03:14:27,359

do he

4288

03:14:33,530 --> 03:14:29,939

puts this thumbnail up stealing our

4289

03:14:36,170 --> 03:14:33,540

thumbnail right very original what it if

4290

03:14:37,969 --> 03:14:36,180

this guy had an original thought it

4291

03:14:40,730 --> 03:14:37,979

would die of loneliness and look at his

4292

03:14:43,790 --> 03:14:40,740

great editing skills when I said that he

4293

03:14:46,490 --> 03:14:43,800

might be the dumbest laziest UFO guy on

4294

03:14:49,309 --> 03:14:46,500

planet Earth he just confirmed it for Me

4295

03:14:51,290 --> 03:14:49,319

by stealing our thumbnail doing a quick

4296

03:14:53,330 --> 03:14:51,300

lazy edit look at that it looks like

4297

03:14:55,490 --> 03:14:53,340

just a square I'm just gonna stick my

4298

03:14:56,889 --> 03:14:55,500

head on that right take his thumbnail

4299

03:15:00,590 --> 03:14:56,899

right

4300

03:15:03,950 --> 03:15:00,600

my God and then he titles his show

4301
03:15:05,929 --> 03:15:03,960
Stephen cambian is the biggest hoaxer in

4302
03:15:09,170 --> 03:15:05,939
ufology

4303
03:15:11,809 --> 03:15:09,180
um I have never been caught in a hoax I

4304
03:15:14,210 --> 03:15:11,819
have never even been accused of hoaxing

4305
03:15:17,929 --> 03:15:14,220
anything how could I be the biggest

4306
03:15:20,990 --> 03:15:17,939
hoaxer in ufology when that is clearly

4307
03:15:22,550 --> 03:15:21,000
held by Third phase of fake clearly

4308
03:15:24,889 --> 03:15:22,560
third phase of moon are the biggest

4309
03:15:27,469 --> 03:15:24,899
hoaxers in ufology by the way there's a

4310
03:15:30,170 --> 03:15:27,479
poll about that who's the biggest hoaxer

4311
03:15:32,570 --> 03:15:30,180
in ufology me secure team 10 or third

4312
03:15:34,790 --> 03:15:32,580
phase of moon the fact that this guy

4313
03:15:36,830 --> 03:15:34,800

could even do that right

4314

03:15:38,510 --> 03:15:36,840

and the only way he can get views is by

4315

03:15:40,849 --> 03:15:38,520

putting me in his stupid thumbnails

4316

03:15:41,990 --> 03:15:40,859

right that's the only time he gets views

4317

03:15:43,370 --> 03:15:42,000

right

4318

03:15:45,469 --> 03:15:43,380

so he's got to keep trying to pick

4319

03:15:47,030 --> 03:15:45,479

fights with me lie about my wife lie

4320

03:15:49,070 --> 03:15:47,040

about my children talk about my wife's

4321

03:15:52,190 --> 03:15:49,080

tits right talk about my dead father

4322

03:15:55,370 --> 03:15:52,200

make fun of my disability

4323

03:15:57,889 --> 03:15:55,380

great and and I love this one too I'm

4324

03:16:00,830 --> 03:15:57,899

the white trash of ufology and I'm

4325

03:16:04,070 --> 03:16:00,840

scamming people for views and Subs I'm

4326

03:16:05,750 --> 03:16:04,080

also the bully ruining ufology and

4327

03:16:07,790 --> 03:16:05,760

remember what was my point about this

4328

03:16:11,389 --> 03:16:07,800

guy he lies to his audience constantly

4329

03:16:15,469 --> 03:16:11,399

hey Rich I don't live in a trailer like

4330

03:16:18,590 --> 03:16:15,479

white trash does you do right I don't

4331

03:16:21,469 --> 03:16:18,600

live in a trailer and who have I scammed

4332

03:16:24,290 --> 03:16:21,479

for views and Subs right who have I

4333

03:16:26,809 --> 03:16:24,300

scanned can you tell how how have I

4334

03:16:28,429 --> 03:16:26,819

scammed anybody how am I the bully I'm

4335

03:16:31,070 --> 03:16:28,439

not talking about your wife your family

4336

03:16:33,050 --> 03:16:31,080

your dead father I'm not making fun of

4337

03:16:36,410 --> 03:16:33,060

your disabled your any disabilities

4338

03:16:39,650 --> 03:16:36,420

anybody that's disabled I'm certainly

4339

03:16:40,730 --> 03:16:39,660

not fat shaming people I'm not bullying

4340

03:16:43,670 --> 03:16:40,740

anybody

4341

03:16:48,110 --> 03:16:43,680

and but this is the Ridiculousness that

4342

03:16:51,290 --> 03:16:48,120

we live in and here I love it that this

4343

03:16:55,309 --> 03:16:51,300

guy does the same thing over and over

4344

03:17:00,050 --> 03:16:55,319

again we catch him lying and then he

4345

03:17:02,330 --> 03:17:00,060

lies more to cover the last lies right

4346

03:17:04,610 --> 03:17:02,340

we catch him lying and then he just

4347

03:17:07,929 --> 03:17:04,620

comes up with new lies to cover for the

4348

03:17:11,570 --> 03:17:07,939

old lies and I'm trying to find it here

4349

03:17:14,450 --> 03:17:11,580

this man lied to everybody in one of

4350

03:17:17,269 --> 03:17:14,460

these garbage pieces of his muddying the

4351
03:17:21,110 --> 03:17:17,279
waters trying to make me the bad guy by

4352
03:17:24,230 --> 03:17:21,120
saying that four prominent members of

4353
03:17:27,710 --> 03:17:24,240
the UFO Community oh here I have it four

4354
03:17:30,170 --> 03:17:27,720
prominent members of the UFO community

4355
03:17:33,349 --> 03:17:30,180
Richard Dolan David Wilcox Linda Moulton

4356
03:17:35,690 --> 03:17:33,359
Howe and Jimmy church have all sent me

4357
03:17:38,269 --> 03:17:35,700
cease and desist orders because of my

4358
03:17:40,550 --> 03:17:38,279
defamation of character because I lies I

4359
03:17:43,429 --> 03:17:40,560
lie when I debunk people

4360
03:17:45,170 --> 03:17:43,439
those people never sent me anything not

4361
03:17:46,969 --> 03:17:45,180
a one of them they didn't send me any

4362
03:17:49,190 --> 03:17:46,979
legal threat letters I don't know where

4363
03:17:50,510 --> 03:17:49,200

he gets this stuff from I think he just

4364

03:17:53,030 --> 03:17:50,520

makes it up

4365

03:17:55,370 --> 03:17:53,040

so here he goes again he 100 percent

4366

03:17:58,250 --> 03:17:55,380

lied to his audience again now in order

4367

03:18:00,769 --> 03:17:58,260

to cover for that lie he told new lies

4368

03:18:02,389 --> 03:18:00,779

and here's the new lie he told his

4369

03:18:04,790 --> 03:18:02,399

audience well that's the way I

4370

03:18:08,929 --> 03:18:04,800

remembered it he he said that on his

4371

03:18:11,630 --> 03:18:08,939

show find a clip [h__h] don't tell your

4372

03:18:13,730 --> 03:18:11,640

goddamn audience that I said that

4373

03:18:16,550 --> 03:18:13,740

something happened or I said something

4374

03:18:19,610 --> 03:18:16,560

unless you play the clip you burn out

4375

03:18:25,610 --> 03:18:22,130

how many times are you gonna lie about

4376

03:18:26,990 --> 03:18:25,620

my wife my children my dead father how

4377

03:18:32,269 --> 03:18:27,000

many times you're gonna attack my

4378

03:18:36,830 --> 03:18:34,070

then you lie to your audience some more

4379

03:18:39,469 --> 03:18:36,840

Stephen cambian is the biggest hoaxer in

4380

03:18:42,230 --> 03:18:39,479

ufology the fact that somebody that

4381

03:18:45,590 --> 03:18:42,240

works for third phase of moon is telling

4382

03:18:47,990 --> 03:18:45,600

people that I'm a hoaxer

4383

03:18:51,050 --> 03:18:48,000

everybody is laughing at you rich

4384

03:18:54,650 --> 03:18:51,060

everybody with a goddamn brain is

4385

03:18:58,010 --> 03:18:54,660

laughing at your ridiculous continual

4386

03:19:00,230 --> 03:18:58,020

lies and you prove me right again

4387

03:19:02,330 --> 03:19:00,240

what's my point you lie to your audience

4388

03:19:04,790 --> 03:19:02,340

constantly you lie to your audience

4389

03:19:06,590 --> 03:19:04,800

about Richard Dolan Jimmy Church Linda

4390

03:19:08,809 --> 03:19:06,600

Martin Hal and David Wilcox sending me

4391

03:19:11,150 --> 03:19:08,819

legal threat letters they never did that

4392

03:19:14,210 --> 03:19:11,160

then you lie to your audience again and

4393

03:19:16,190 --> 03:19:14,220

you say oh uh he uh that's the way I

4394

03:19:19,370 --> 03:19:16,200

remember it he must have said that on

4395

03:19:22,250 --> 03:19:19,380

one of his shows show the clip show the

4396

03:19:24,050 --> 03:19:22,260

clip Richie there's no clip of me saying

4397

03:19:27,110 --> 03:19:24,060

those four people ever sent me cease and

4398

03:19:29,210 --> 03:19:27,120

desist letters it never happened and

4399

03:19:31,790 --> 03:19:29,220

you're so burned out maybe you ought to

4400

03:19:34,550 --> 03:19:31,800

put the pipe down bro put down the pipe

4401
03:19:37,070 --> 03:19:34,560
get a real job or something so so you

4402
03:19:39,590 --> 03:19:37,080
clear your mind and start focusing on

4403
03:19:42,110 --> 03:19:39,600
important things instead of lying about

4404
03:19:44,929 --> 03:19:42,120
people's wives children family and dead

4405
03:19:48,290 --> 03:19:44,939
relatives on the internet to make money

4406
03:19:49,429 --> 03:19:48,300
we do not lie to our audience here you

4407
03:19:52,550 --> 03:19:49,439
do

4408
03:19:54,110 --> 03:19:52,560
and I love it he says I lie when I

4409
03:19:56,929 --> 03:19:54,120
debunk people

4410
03:19:58,790 --> 03:19:56,939
go through the documentaries Rich show

4411
03:20:02,510 --> 03:19:58,800
everybody where I lied in those

4412
03:20:03,710 --> 03:20:02,520
documentaries do it do it you can and

4413
03:20:06,290 --> 03:20:03,720

you won't

4414

03:20:08,210 --> 03:20:06,300

because there are no lies right and he's

4415

03:20:10,969 --> 03:20:08,220

going to bring up this lights over La

4416

03:20:13,190 --> 03:20:10,979

hoax again we're third phase of moon

4417

03:20:16,910 --> 03:20:13,200

we're the only people to see a huge lit

4418

03:20:19,070 --> 03:20:16,920

up UFO over this over the streets of the

4419

03:20:21,170 --> 03:20:19,080

whole city of Los Angeles for 10 minutes

4420

03:20:24,410 --> 03:20:21,180

but nobody filmed it nobody saw it

4421

03:20:25,910 --> 03:20:24,420

nobody nobody took a picture of it

4422

03:20:29,870 --> 03:20:25,920

there's no reports there's no news

4423

03:20:32,150 --> 03:20:29,880

reports I don't care if we got one data

4424

03:20:34,490 --> 03:20:32,160

point and stop lying and saying I don't

4425

03:20:37,670 --> 03:20:34,500

want to see the evidence send it to me

4426
03:20:40,370 --> 03:20:37,680
broadcast it and don't make excuses oh

4427
03:20:42,889 --> 03:20:40,380
there's privacy issues yeah all of a

4428
03:20:45,290 --> 03:20:42,899
sudden when they get caught hoaxing a

4429
03:20:46,790 --> 03:20:45,300
goddamn fake UFO through a sheet of

4430
03:20:48,290 --> 03:20:46,800
glass and that's not the first time

4431
03:20:50,210 --> 03:20:48,300
they've done that we've got them doing

4432
03:20:52,370 --> 03:20:50,220
that scam twice

4433
03:20:53,570 --> 03:20:52,380
all of a sudden there's privacy issues

4434
03:20:55,910 --> 03:20:53,580
and they have to show me something

4435
03:20:58,849 --> 03:20:55,920
privately then have them show it to me

4436
03:21:02,750 --> 03:20:58,859
it doesn't matter if we were wrong on

4437
03:21:06,230 --> 03:21:02,760
one data point if you analyze a still

4438
03:21:10,550 --> 03:21:06,240

frame from their original video it

4439

03:21:12,530 --> 03:21:10,560

clearly you can show reflections

4440

03:21:15,110 --> 03:21:12,540

which means they filmed it through a

4441

03:21:17,990 --> 03:21:15,120

sheet of glass further proof that that

4442

03:21:20,570 --> 03:21:18,000

is a hoax is that it took place over the

4443

03:21:22,849 --> 03:21:20,580

entire city of Los Angeles a huge lit up

4444

03:21:25,910 --> 03:21:22,859

UFO in the sky with multiple lights on

4445

03:21:28,550 --> 03:21:25,920

it nobody saw it nobody reported it no

4446

03:21:30,050 --> 03:21:28,560

news reports no television reports no

4447

03:21:32,630 --> 03:21:30,060

nothing

4448

03:21:34,969 --> 03:21:32,640

except third phase of moon posting the

4449

03:21:37,790 --> 03:21:34,979

video claiming that they saw a UFO in

4450

03:21:41,210 --> 03:21:37,800

the sky they didn't see anything there

4451
03:21:43,309 --> 03:21:41,220
was no UFO in the sky that's a hoax who

4452
03:21:45,830 --> 03:21:43,319
cares if we were wrong about this

4453
03:21:49,010 --> 03:21:45,840
location or that location where did they

4454
03:21:52,370 --> 03:21:49,020
film it who cares it's a hoax prove it's

4455
03:21:55,969 --> 03:21:52,380
not a hoax or shut the hell up hoaxer

4456
03:21:58,849 --> 03:21:55,979
boy goddamn Spirit orb idiot living in

4457
03:22:00,469 --> 03:21:58,859
his mom's trailer his mother owns the

4458
03:22:02,630 --> 03:22:00,479
trailer that he lives in in a trailer

4459
03:22:05,570 --> 03:22:02,640
park and this idiot is running around

4460
03:22:07,309 --> 03:22:05,580
calling people white trash and this

4461
03:22:09,650 --> 03:22:07,319
idiot is running around telling people

4462
03:22:12,769 --> 03:22:09,660
he's a hoaxer

4463
03:22:16,250 --> 03:22:12,779

we bust hoaxers here that's what we do

4464

03:22:18,710 --> 03:22:16,260

you sold out we didn't that's what's

4465

03:22:21,950 --> 03:22:18,720

bothering him and all of this other

4466

03:22:25,610 --> 03:22:21,960

stuff is all just a distraction

4467

03:22:27,950 --> 03:22:25,620

if I lie when I debunked and go through

4468

03:22:29,690 --> 03:22:27,960

both those documentaries there's two

4469

03:22:32,050 --> 03:22:29,700

documentaries on third phase of moon

4470

03:22:36,590 --> 03:22:32,060

proving that they hoaxed over 50 things

4471

03:22:40,610 --> 03:22:36,600

and why are we even in an argument right

4472

03:22:43,550 --> 03:22:40,620

they hoaxed over 50 things at least

4473

03:22:45,889 --> 03:22:43,560

50 times they hoax things who cares if

4474

03:22:48,349 --> 03:22:45,899

we were wrong on one debunk that just

4475

03:22:51,469 --> 03:22:48,359

means that they hoax things 49 times

4476

03:22:54,349 --> 03:22:51,479

provably and not 50.

4477

03:22:56,450 --> 03:22:54,359

keeps repeating the same garbage over

4478

03:22:58,370 --> 03:22:56,460

and over well they were wrong they might

4479

03:23:02,030 --> 03:22:58,380

have been wrong on one day to point out

4480

03:23:04,730 --> 03:23:02,040

of a thousand in four hours listen if we

4481

03:23:08,450 --> 03:23:04,740

only got one thing wrong in four hours

4482

03:23:11,809 --> 03:23:08,460

of documentary that's better than the

4483

03:23:14,929 --> 03:23:11,819

mainstream media that's better than most

4484

03:23:18,229 --> 03:23:14,939

mainstream media Outlets can do not get

4485

03:23:20,750 --> 03:23:18,239

one fact wrong in four hours and you're

4486

03:23:23,210 --> 03:23:20,760

gonna pick up pick on us because we

4487

03:23:26,750 --> 03:23:23,220

might have got a location wrong it's

4488

03:23:28,729 --> 03:23:26,760

still a hoax prove it's not a hoax or

4489

03:23:33,290 --> 03:23:28,739

shut up

4490

03:23:35,809 --> 03:23:33,300

and I love it I love it this guy

4491

03:23:38,690 --> 03:23:35,819

started all of this and then he lies to

4492

03:23:41,870 --> 03:23:38,700

everybody I have the timeline Rich you

4493

03:23:43,729 --> 03:23:41,880

started all of this with me not me I got

4494

03:23:45,469 --> 03:23:43,739

an argument with third phase of moon the

4495

03:23:47,510 --> 03:23:45,479

next day he started putting on put me on

4496

03:23:50,990 --> 03:23:47,520

blast telling everybody that I'm the bad

4497

03:23:53,809 --> 03:23:51,000

guy here it's all to muddy the waters

4498

03:23:56,750 --> 03:23:53,819

who cares if third phase of moon hopes

4499

03:23:58,790 --> 03:23:56,760

things provably 49 times or 50 times

4500

03:24:00,830 --> 03:23:58,800

right

4501
03:24:03,710 --> 03:24:00,840
and what about those

4502
03:24:06,650 --> 03:24:03,720
text messages between you and hoaxers

4503
03:24:09,769 --> 03:24:06,660
providing third phase of moon with 100

4504
03:24:12,050 --> 03:24:09,779
percent admitted here here's a fake UFO

4505
03:24:14,750 --> 03:24:12,060
this is cool here's how I made the fake

4506
03:24:17,150 --> 03:24:14,760
UFO with break tail lights and and I and

4507
03:24:19,670 --> 03:24:17,160
I hung the tail lights from my ceiling

4508
03:24:21,830 --> 03:24:19,680
and I and I filmed it through my glass

4509
03:24:24,229 --> 03:24:21,840
door and that's how I made this thick

4510
03:24:27,170 --> 03:24:24,239
UFO and then third phase of moon posts

4511
03:24:29,330 --> 03:24:27,180
it rich knows about it says nothing now

4512
03:24:32,210 --> 03:24:29,340
he's going to have excuses and let's not

4513
03:24:32,990 --> 03:24:32,220

forget more lies right rich rich said

4514

03:24:36,889 --> 03:24:33,000

that

4515

03:24:38,090 --> 03:24:36,899

have known me for 20 or more years and

4516

03:24:40,550 --> 03:24:38,100

they're all coming out of the woodwork

4517

03:24:43,910 --> 03:24:40,560

and they're all giving him dirt to use

4518

03:24:46,550 --> 03:24:43,920

against me really this guy's desperate

4519

03:24:48,710 --> 03:24:46,560

for dirt if he had real dirt against me

4520

03:24:50,330 --> 03:24:48,720

would he be making fun of my wife lying

4521

03:24:53,750 --> 03:24:50,340

to people that I met my wife in a strip

4522

03:24:56,389 --> 03:24:53,760

club would he be uh attacking my

4523

03:24:59,210 --> 03:24:56,399

children right he called my six-year-old

4524

03:25:02,210 --> 03:24:59,220

child a failure and a loser that's what

4525

03:25:03,950 --> 03:25:02,220

kind of toxic clown this guy is and he

4526

03:25:07,370 --> 03:25:03,960

thinks he's gonna win

4527

03:25:09,410 --> 03:25:07,380

by continuing to lie and lie some more

4528

03:25:11,750 --> 03:25:09,420

and lie some more but let's get back to

4529

03:25:13,070 --> 03:25:11,760

my friends that have known me for 20

4530

03:25:14,990 --> 03:25:13,080

years that are coming out of the

4531

03:25:17,150 --> 03:25:15,000

woodwork contacting you with dirt first

4532

03:25:19,250 --> 03:25:17,160

of all there is no dirt pretty boring

4533

03:25:21,650 --> 03:25:19,260

married guy and I have been for more

4534

03:25:23,990 --> 03:25:21,660

than 20 years right outside of this

4535

03:25:26,330 --> 03:25:24,000

there's no dirt I don't have a criminal

4536

03:25:28,550 --> 03:25:26,340

record there's no dirt to be had he's

4537

03:25:30,170 --> 03:25:28,560

lying to his audience again and if

4538

03:25:32,150 --> 03:25:30,180

you're not lying about all these people

4539

03:25:34,010 --> 03:25:32,160

contacting you have them on your show

4540

03:25:36,229 --> 03:25:34,020

Rich can't wait to hear these people

4541

03:25:37,790 --> 03:25:36,239

that have known me for 20 years that are

4542

03:25:39,950 --> 03:25:37,800

coming out of the woodwork to give you

4543

03:25:41,990 --> 03:25:39,960

dirt on me that you're too much of a

4544

03:25:43,849 --> 03:25:42,000

gentleman to use right we're all

4545

03:25:45,830 --> 03:25:43,859

supposed to believe that the same clown

4546

03:25:48,349 --> 03:25:45,840

who attacked my wife my children my dead

4547

03:25:50,570 --> 03:25:48,359

father my disability he's fat shaming

4548

03:25:52,670 --> 03:25:50,580

people and all this other stuff is too

4549

03:25:55,429 --> 03:25:52,680

much of a gentleman to use the dirt that

4550

03:26:00,170 --> 03:25:55,439

people are giving him against me sure

4551
03:26:03,050 --> 03:26:00,180
sure you liar name the names name them

4552
03:26:04,849 --> 03:26:03,060
because over the weekend I checked in I

4553
03:26:06,590 --> 03:26:04,859
made a list of everyone that I know in

4554
03:26:07,610 --> 03:26:06,600
my life that has known me for 20 or more

4555
03:26:09,530 --> 03:26:07,620
years

4556
03:26:11,389 --> 03:26:09,540
people should be aware that my parents

4557
03:26:13,370 --> 03:26:11,399
are are both dead

4558
03:26:18,530 --> 03:26:13,380
may they rest in peace

4559
03:26:26,750 --> 03:26:22,309
I have a couple of aunts and uncles

4560
03:26:28,790 --> 03:26:26,760
and I have a very few very old friends

4561
03:26:32,570 --> 03:26:28,800
I called all of them

4562
03:26:35,210 --> 03:26:32,580
none of them even knew who this guy was

4563
03:26:38,150 --> 03:26:35,220

so he provably lied to his audience

4564

03:26:39,769 --> 03:26:38,160

again or he can post their name and

4565

03:26:42,889 --> 03:26:39,779

proof that they knew me

4566

03:26:45,530 --> 03:26:42,899

no he's making up stuff he's proving my

4567

03:26:48,650 --> 03:26:45,540

point he lies to his audience constantly

4568

03:26:51,530 --> 03:26:48,660

see this is the problem when you lie to

4569

03:26:54,410 --> 03:26:51,540

get out of a lie like John Ramirez just

4570

03:26:56,030 --> 03:26:54,420

did same method that rich is using oh

4571

03:26:58,790 --> 03:26:56,040

I'll tell everybody there's all this

4572

03:27:00,710 --> 03:26:58,800

dirt on him and he's he's a miserable

4573

03:27:02,750 --> 03:27:00,720

person and all these people are telling

4574

03:27:04,790 --> 03:27:02,760

me all this dirt that have known him for

4575

03:27:07,010 --> 03:27:04,800

20 or more years I called them all rich

4576

03:27:09,290 --> 03:27:07,020

I called them all I have the list I'll

4577

03:27:10,790 --> 03:27:09,300

release it anybody can talk to people

4578

03:27:12,410 --> 03:27:10,800

that have known me for 20 or more years

4579

03:27:16,250 --> 03:27:12,420

every one of them

4580

03:27:19,010 --> 03:27:16,260

and they will all verify that they don't

4581

03:27:22,429 --> 03:27:19,020

even know who the hell you are none of

4582

03:27:24,889 --> 03:27:22,439

them contacted you you lied to your

4583

03:27:27,410 --> 03:27:24,899

audience again

4584

03:27:31,190 --> 03:27:27,420

how many times are we going to catch you

4585

03:27:33,889 --> 03:27:31,200

lying to your audience before

4586

03:27:36,349 --> 03:27:33,899

you put this all away and put it behind

4587

03:27:39,349 --> 03:27:36,359

you just admit you were wrong and move

4588

03:27:42,290 --> 03:27:39,359

on stop attacking me for telling the

4589

03:27:44,570 --> 03:27:42,300

truth with more lies and more lies and

4590

03:27:47,269 --> 03:27:44,580

more lies and More Lies

4591

03:27:50,630 --> 03:27:47,279

I've had enough you're in my rear view

4592

03:27:53,690 --> 03:27:50,640

mirror you're just another idiot that we

4593

03:27:56,510 --> 03:27:53,700

busted here just like Anjali and all the

4594

03:27:59,630 --> 03:27:56,520

other hoaxes and fraudsters and fakers

4595

03:28:01,790 --> 03:27:59,640

that we have busted here we have a

4596

03:28:04,250 --> 03:28:01,800

proven track record of getting the story

4597

03:28:07,010 --> 03:28:04,260

right you're gonna try to turn the world

4598

03:28:09,229 --> 03:28:07,020

against me what have you contributed

4599

03:28:11,929 --> 03:28:09,239

you're right there with your hands out

4600

03:28:14,510 --> 03:28:11,939

with both hands begging for money every

4601
03:28:17,990 --> 03:28:14,520
day every day this guy's on the internet

4602
03:28:20,210 --> 03:28:18,000
begging for money for UFO garbage and

4603
03:28:22,790 --> 03:28:20,220
what does he give everybody clickbait

4604
03:28:22,800 --> 03:28:27,110
stolen thumbnails

4605
03:28:32,170 --> 03:28:30,290
he's lying about people's wives he's

4606
03:28:36,410 --> 03:28:32,180
calling people six-year-old children

4607
03:28:41,990 --> 03:28:39,110
he said that third phase Moon never

4608
03:28:45,170 --> 03:28:43,490
then he said they haven't hoaxed

4609
03:28:48,530 --> 03:28:45,180
anything in five years then three years

4610
03:28:51,469 --> 03:28:48,540
we got them last week well the one last

4611
03:28:54,530 --> 03:28:51,479
week is either they hoaxed that or

4612
03:28:57,889 --> 03:28:54,540
they're the dumbest laziest UFO guys and

4613
03:29:00,050 --> 03:28:57,899

uh they didn't have 35 seconds to check

4614

03:29:02,210 --> 03:29:00,060

on something before they ran to sell it

4615

03:29:04,250 --> 03:29:02,220

on the internet which means nobody

4616

03:29:07,190 --> 03:29:04,260

either way nobody should listen to you

4617

03:29:09,830 --> 03:29:07,200

or them because you're you're not UFO

4618

03:29:12,349 --> 03:29:09,840

experts Mr oh third phase of moon we

4619

03:29:14,330 --> 03:29:12,359

have a whole team of UFO experts it's a

4620

03:29:17,510 --> 03:29:14,340

clown show nobody should be watching

4621

03:29:19,309 --> 03:29:17,520

your UFO clown show and right there with

4622

03:29:21,290 --> 03:29:19,319

your hands out right and you're gonna

4623

03:29:23,750 --> 03:29:21,300

put in thumbnails that I'm scamming

4624

03:29:25,429 --> 03:29:23,760

people for views and money how many

4625

03:29:27,170 --> 03:29:25,439

times have you told your audience that

4626
03:29:30,110 --> 03:29:27,180
you have to get a job and you're gonna

4627
03:29:31,309 --> 03:29:30,120
have to stop doing the show right and

4628
03:29:34,010 --> 03:29:31,319
then you don't

4629
03:29:36,110 --> 03:29:34,020
but those those donations sure increase

4630
03:29:38,389 --> 03:29:36,120
when you have those pity parties don't

4631
03:29:41,330 --> 03:29:38,399
they right but you're going to tell

4632
03:29:44,150 --> 03:29:41,340
people provably false information about

4633
03:29:46,969 --> 03:29:44,160
me and let's let's just get back to this

4634
03:29:49,910 --> 03:29:46,979
one for a moment because

4635
03:29:52,969 --> 03:29:49,920
listen if he was on the level and he got

4636
03:29:54,650 --> 03:29:52,979
something like that big that wrong that

4637
03:29:57,590 --> 03:29:54,660
four prominent people in the UFO

4638
03:29:59,570 --> 03:29:57,600

Community sent me legal cease and desist

4639

03:30:02,150 --> 03:29:59,580

orders right because of defamation of

4640

03:30:04,550 --> 03:30:02,160

character no they didn't no they didn't

4641

03:30:06,590 --> 03:30:04,560

that's another lie rich

4642

03:30:10,130 --> 03:30:06,600

and what does he say in defense of that

4643

03:30:12,590 --> 03:30:10,140

lie he tells more lies he says well

4644

03:30:16,070 --> 03:30:12,600

that's how I remember it he must have

4645

03:30:18,410 --> 03:30:16,080

said that no I didn't show the clip or

4646

03:30:20,809 --> 03:30:18,420

you lied to your audience again on top

4647

03:30:22,190 --> 03:30:20,819

of this original lie then do you lie to

4648

03:30:23,389 --> 03:30:22,200

your audience some more tell him that

4649

03:30:25,550 --> 03:30:23,399

all these people that have known me for

4650

03:30:27,170 --> 03:30:25,560

20 years are coming to you with dirt but

4651

03:30:29,630 --> 03:30:27,180

you won't name them and you won't drop

4652

03:30:31,790 --> 03:30:29,640

the dirt and you won't bring the people

4653

03:30:33,769 --> 03:30:31,800

on your show bring them on your show I'd

4654

03:30:36,650 --> 03:30:33,779

love to hear this 20 year old dirt you

4655

03:30:38,690 --> 03:30:36,660

have on me and even if it's true that

4656

03:30:40,370 --> 03:30:38,700

there's some 20 year old dirt on me why

4657

03:30:42,050 --> 03:30:40,380

is that relevant why don't you talk

4658

03:30:43,910 --> 03:30:42,060

about the fact that third phase of moon

4659

03:30:46,070 --> 03:30:43,920

just put out a completely and totally

4660

03:30:48,710 --> 03:30:46,080

fake UFO for cash

4661

03:30:51,349 --> 03:30:48,720

for money that they couldn't spend 35

4662

03:30:53,090 --> 03:30:51,359

seconds researching and then he says

4663

03:30:56,570 --> 03:30:53,100

some garbage about why didn't I do it

4664

03:30:59,330 --> 03:30:56,580

that night I did I did I did you dummy

4665

03:31:01,630 --> 03:30:59,340

and I have messages between me and many

4666

03:31:04,910 --> 03:31:01,640

people and I'll post them if I have to

4667

03:31:09,710 --> 03:31:04,920

but I'm not on your schedule I don't

4668

03:31:12,170 --> 03:31:09,720

have to do it when you want me to dummy

4669

03:31:15,469 --> 03:31:12,180

when I did it is irrelevant anybody

4670

03:31:18,530 --> 03:31:15,479

could go to flightradar24.com and see

4671

03:31:21,530 --> 03:31:18,540

that you could have identified that

4672

03:31:23,510 --> 03:31:21,540

thing they put out as a UFO in 35

4673

03:31:27,769 --> 03:31:23,520

seconds

4674

03:31:30,769 --> 03:31:27,779

so listen if you every time he does this

4675

03:31:32,990 --> 03:31:30,779

I just laugh every time he does another

4676
03:31:35,929 --> 03:31:33,000
show and by the way I think he did five

4677
03:31:37,729 --> 03:31:35,939
in one week right five in one week with

4678
03:31:40,010 --> 03:31:37,739
either me in the thumbnail or bitching

4679
03:31:41,990 --> 03:31:40,020
about me through the whole show five in

4680
03:31:44,389 --> 03:31:42,000
one week really

4681
03:31:47,870 --> 03:31:44,399
boy am I living red free in your head

4682
03:31:50,510 --> 03:31:47,880
dummy awesome and we're bringing the AI

4683
03:31:52,190 --> 03:31:50,520
attack Clan back for those see it in the

4684
03:31:54,410 --> 03:31:52,200
last video just go to our video section

4685
03:31:56,690 --> 03:31:54,420
Stephen cambian demolishes the latest

4686
03:31:59,510 --> 03:31:56,700
third phase of moon hoax you can see our

4687
03:32:01,729 --> 03:31:59,520
new AI attack clown and by the way we've

4688
03:32:04,729 --> 03:32:01,739

improved the voice and got it to be a

4689

03:32:07,429 --> 03:32:04,739

little more animated and going forward

4690

03:32:09,349 --> 03:32:07,439

I'm not wasting time on a proven liar

4691

03:32:11,929 --> 03:32:09,359

how many times is he going to lie to his

4692

03:32:14,809 --> 03:32:11,939

audience about me right move on bro

4693

03:32:16,670 --> 03:32:14,819

you're busted right those private

4694

03:32:19,010 --> 03:32:16,680

messages between you and the and the

4695

03:32:20,809 --> 03:32:19,020

people hoaxing the videos prove that you

4696

03:32:21,950 --> 03:32:20,819

knew this whole time that you were lying

4697

03:32:23,929 --> 03:32:21,960

to your audience

4698

03:32:25,190 --> 03:32:23,939

saying third phase Moon never hoaxed

4699

03:32:27,950 --> 03:32:25,200

anything never hoaxed anything five

4700

03:32:30,650 --> 03:32:27,960

years three years you were in on the

4701
03:32:33,530 --> 03:32:30,660
private messages about the hoax fake

4702
03:32:35,769 --> 03:32:33,540
videos they use bro and you're gonna try

4703
03:32:40,670 --> 03:32:35,779
to weasel out of it

4704
03:32:43,370 --> 03:32:40,680
I love it I love it more more come on

4705
03:32:45,650 --> 03:32:43,380
dummy come on dummy rub those last two

4706
03:32:47,450 --> 03:32:45,660
brain cells you've got together rub

4707
03:32:49,670 --> 03:32:47,460
those last two brain cells that are

4708
03:32:52,090 --> 03:32:49,680
working in your burnout brain

4709
03:32:56,809 --> 03:32:52,100
come up with more lies

4710
03:32:59,809 --> 03:32:56,819
every time he opens his mouth with my

4711
03:33:01,309 --> 03:32:59,819
name in it he digs this hole deeper for

4712
03:33:04,070 --> 03:33:01,319
himself

4713
03:33:05,990 --> 03:33:04,080

and you cannot dig out of previous lies

4714

03:33:08,090 --> 03:33:06,000

with New Lies

4715

03:33:09,650 --> 03:33:08,100

and it is what it is and that's where

4716

03:33:11,330 --> 03:33:09,660

we're at and that's where we find

4717

03:33:13,370 --> 03:33:11,340

ourselves

4718

03:33:15,650 --> 03:33:13,380

and by the way I just want to mention

4719

03:33:18,889 --> 03:33:15,660

that all people

4720

03:33:20,630 --> 03:33:18,899

have a choice right we all face a

4721

03:33:26,650 --> 03:33:20,640

Crossroads are we going to play along

4722

03:33:29,929 --> 03:33:26,660

with this fantasy driven garbage UFO

4723

03:33:32,269 --> 03:33:29,939

fairy tale hour right are we going to

4724

03:33:34,429 --> 03:33:32,279

sit here on a show and pretend that

4725

03:33:36,710 --> 03:33:34,439

third phase of moon are credible or that

4726

03:33:39,349 --> 03:33:36,720

rich from goofan is credible

4727

03:33:41,750 --> 03:33:39,359

are we going to pretend that third phase

4728

03:33:44,389 --> 03:33:41,760

of moon doesn't fake things constantly

4729

03:33:47,630 --> 03:33:44,399

or are we going to speak up and say this

4730

03:33:49,729 --> 03:33:47,640

is these guys are garbage Peddlers and I

4731

03:33:51,769 --> 03:33:49,739

had that crossroads and I made the right

4732

03:33:54,710 --> 03:33:51,779

decision and I will stand by it forever

4733

03:33:57,110 --> 03:33:54,720

and Rich made the wrong one he took the

4734

03:33:59,690 --> 03:33:57,120

YouTube ad pennies he took the he took

4735

03:34:01,550 --> 03:33:59,700

the deal right and and they're gonna

4736

03:34:03,769 --> 03:34:01,560

help him and do all these things for him

4737

03:34:07,790 --> 03:34:03,779

what have they done for you they've made

4738

03:34:10,130 --> 03:34:07,800

you a basket case proven liar mess that

4739

03:34:11,809 --> 03:34:10,140

has to constantly lie to cover the old

4740

03:34:13,490 --> 03:34:11,819

lies right

4741

03:34:16,130 --> 03:34:13,500

and they've destroyed your credibility

4742

03:34:18,290 --> 03:34:16,140

which I predict it would happen if you

4743

03:34:20,389 --> 03:34:18,300

worked with or for them so

4744

03:34:23,630 --> 03:34:20,399

congratulations

4745

03:34:25,910 --> 03:34:23,640

all men face a Crossroads we can take

4746

03:34:27,769 --> 03:34:25,920

the left-hand path and do the wrong

4747

03:34:30,410 --> 03:34:27,779

thing or we could take the right hand

4748

03:34:33,530 --> 03:34:30,420

path and do the right thing

4749

03:34:35,389 --> 03:34:33,540

I do my best to do the right thing and

4750

03:34:36,950 --> 03:34:35,399

this clown saying that he's doing things

4751
03:34:39,229 --> 03:34:36,960
the right way while he's attacking

4752
03:34:41,870 --> 03:34:39,239
people's wives children's family dead

4753
03:34:44,510 --> 03:34:41,880
relatives disabilities

4754
03:34:47,389 --> 03:34:44,520
uh is laughable it's absolutely

4755
03:34:48,410 --> 03:34:47,399
laughable that this clown is still doing

4756
03:34:51,769 --> 03:34:48,420
this

4757
03:34:54,170 --> 03:34:51,779
and I'm going to tell you one final time

4758
03:34:56,570 --> 03:34:54,180
if you keep this up there are going to

4759
03:34:57,830 --> 03:34:56,580
be consequences for you now that's all

4760
03:35:00,290 --> 03:34:57,840
I'm saying there's going to be

4761
03:35:01,130 --> 03:35:00,300
consequences for you and third phase of

4762
03:35:03,650 --> 03:35:01,140
moon

4763
03:35:06,110 --> 03:35:03,660

and you can continue down the Dark and

4764

03:35:10,070 --> 03:35:06,120

Dangerous path you're you're going on

4765

03:35:11,870 --> 03:35:10,080

continue to lie about me my family my

4766

03:35:13,370 --> 03:35:11,880

children

4767

03:35:15,170 --> 03:35:13,380

and you're you're going to have some

4768

03:35:17,630 --> 03:35:15,180

consequences

4769

03:35:20,450 --> 03:35:17,640

I'm not going to discuss it any further

4770

03:35:22,370 --> 03:35:20,460

but best of luck to you and remember

4771

03:35:25,070 --> 03:35:22,380

that since you're doing this as a

4772

03:35:27,290 --> 03:35:25,080

subcontractor or employee or associate

4773

03:35:30,950 --> 03:35:27,300

or it just even in defense of third

4774

03:35:34,190 --> 03:35:30,960

phase of moon the liability is with them

4775

03:35:36,410 --> 03:35:34,200

they have allowed this clown to attack

4776
03:35:40,210 --> 03:35:36,420
my wife my children my family people

4777
03:35:43,429 --> 03:35:40,220
made pedo comments towards me right

4778
03:35:46,130 --> 03:35:43,439
they will be

4779
03:35:49,490 --> 03:35:46,140
more liable than him he doesn't care

4780
03:35:52,370 --> 03:35:49,500
right they get some loser with no money

4781
03:35:53,690 --> 03:35:52,380
who has no assets that they know

4782
03:35:57,530 --> 03:35:53,700
nobody's going to be able to do anything

4783
03:35:58,849 --> 03:35:57,540
to you know the guy's got nothing right

4784
03:36:00,590 --> 03:35:58,859
foreign

4785
03:36:04,250 --> 03:36:00,600
well since you're doing that in their

4786
03:36:06,229 --> 03:36:04,260
defense and I would highly Caution third

4787
03:36:08,510 --> 03:36:06,239
phase of moon what do you think it's

4788
03:36:10,610 --> 03:36:08,520

going to look like what do you think it

4789

03:36:14,030 --> 03:36:10,620

does look like that you let this guy do

4790

03:36:16,010 --> 03:36:14,040

this and you refuse to fire him to make

4791

03:36:17,929 --> 03:36:16,020

a statement saying we don't condone this

4792

03:36:20,630 --> 03:36:17,939

kind of behavior towards people's wives

4793

03:36:22,490 --> 03:36:20,640

children disabilities or any of that

4794

03:36:23,750 --> 03:36:22,500

stuff they're just letting them do it

4795

03:36:25,969 --> 03:36:23,760

and

4796

03:36:27,530 --> 03:36:25,979

I'm sure there's more people than me

4797

03:36:29,990 --> 03:36:27,540

that think they're not just letting him

4798

03:36:33,229 --> 03:36:30,000

do it they're encouraging him

4799

03:36:36,769 --> 03:36:33,239

to go out there and try to trash me try

4800

03:36:39,349 --> 03:36:36,779

to muddy the waters try to shut me up

4801
03:36:42,110 --> 03:36:39,359
and by the way

4802
03:36:44,750 --> 03:36:42,120
there is some lovely things that could

4803
03:36:47,389 --> 03:36:44,760
happen like

4804
03:36:50,269 --> 03:36:47,399
just some lovely things and if you

4805
03:36:53,929 --> 03:36:50,279
thought I could bust you now

4806
03:36:58,969 --> 03:36:53,939
if you thought I could bust this Richie

4807
03:37:01,550 --> 03:36:58,979
idiot and and third phase of moon now

4808
03:37:05,990 --> 03:37:01,560
let them keep going and see what I'm

4809
03:37:06,000 --> 03:37:11,170
because they are slowly giving me

4810
03:37:11,180 --> 03:37:16,190
more and more power

4811
03:37:20,630 --> 03:37:17,929
it's amazing

4812
03:37:22,790 --> 03:37:20,640
all right we want to thank uh Wes Snipes

4813
03:37:24,769 --> 03:37:22,800

for kind and generous two pounds says

4814

03:37:26,150 --> 03:37:24,779

love your rants Stephen and happy

4815

03:37:27,889 --> 03:37:26,160

birthday dude yeah I want to thank

4816

03:37:29,750 --> 03:37:27,899

everybody for the birthday wishes but

4817

03:37:31,969 --> 03:37:29,760

tomorrow night

4818

03:37:33,950 --> 03:37:31,979

oh this is against my better judgment

4819

03:37:36,710 --> 03:37:33,960

and I hate the fact that we may have to

4820

03:37:38,330 --> 03:37:36,720

do another one uh for those oh thank you

4821

03:37:40,910 --> 03:37:38,340

for your kindness generosity and support

4822

03:37:42,349 --> 03:37:40,920

much much appreciated

4823

03:37:45,769 --> 03:37:42,359

um

4824

03:37:48,650 --> 03:37:45,779

one second uh I want to check in with

4825

03:37:51,170 --> 03:37:48,660

the uh the public view count the the

4826
03:37:53,389 --> 03:37:51,180
private view count you know I I have

4827
03:37:56,929 --> 03:37:53,399
taken down or private at some videos and

4828
03:37:59,510 --> 03:37:56,939
things so we're at 975

4829
03:38:01,910 --> 03:37:59,520
000 views uh we were going to do a panel

4830
03:38:04,130 --> 03:38:01,920
show when we get to a million I'm not

4831
03:38:05,809 --> 03:38:04,140
sure we may do it tomorrow we may

4832
03:38:07,670 --> 03:38:05,819
celebrate early we're going to hit that

4833
03:38:10,809 --> 03:38:07,680
in the next week

4834
03:38:14,510 --> 03:38:10,819
um that being 1 million views on YouTube

4835
03:38:16,849 --> 03:38:14,520
and I did it without selling out I did

4836
03:38:18,950 --> 03:38:16,859
it without the help of a Channel with

4837
03:38:23,210 --> 03:38:18,960
almost a million subscribers shoveling

4838
03:38:25,610 --> 03:38:23,220

subscribers and help my way right

4839

03:38:27,170 --> 03:38:25,620

um yeah it's my birthday tomorrow but

4840

03:38:29,570 --> 03:38:27,180

thank you for your kindness generosity

4841

03:38:32,210 --> 03:38:29,580

and support uh we'll still do a show

4842

03:38:33,769 --> 03:38:32,220

tomorrow night 9 p.m eastern time I will

4843

03:38:34,429 --> 03:38:33,779

be back here

4844

03:38:36,650 --> 03:38:34,439

um

4845

03:38:38,929 --> 03:38:36,660

I'm not sure we're we're either going to

4846

03:38:41,269 --> 03:38:38,939

do another show that I had planned but I

4847

03:38:43,550 --> 03:38:41,279

kind of forgot with the show situation

4848

03:38:44,990 --> 03:38:43,560

it's my birthday tomorrow and I know

4849

03:38:47,210 --> 03:38:45,000

some people might want me to just do a

4850

03:38:49,130 --> 03:38:47,220

birthday show but I don't love it I

4851

03:38:51,410 --> 03:38:49,140

don't like that I'm going out to eat

4852

03:38:53,030 --> 03:38:51,420

with my wife and children when my wife

4853

03:38:55,070 --> 03:38:53,040

comes home from work and we'll have a

4854

03:38:57,650 --> 03:38:55,080

nice relaxing evening and some cake and

4855

03:39:00,590 --> 03:38:57,660

I'm sure there's cheesecake somewhere

4856

03:39:03,950 --> 03:39:00,600

involved in this that's my favorite my

4857

03:39:06,349 --> 03:39:03,960

wonderful wife uh certainly I'm sure has

4858

03:39:09,410 --> 03:39:06,359

some things planned cake and ice cream

4859

03:39:11,990 --> 03:39:09,420

with my two boys and my wonderful wife

4860

03:39:13,490 --> 03:39:12,000

I'm gonna do that I'm gonna relax a

4861

03:39:15,950 --> 03:39:13,500

little bit and then I'm gonna come here

4862

03:39:18,229 --> 03:39:15,960

because it's just another day to me but

4863

03:39:20,090 --> 03:39:18,239

it is nice to recognize that you

4864

03:39:22,130 --> 03:39:20,100

survived another year on this dirt ball

4865

03:39:25,429 --> 03:39:22,140

so

4866

03:39:28,130 --> 03:39:25,439

yes uh tomorrow is my birthday thank you

4867

03:39:30,229 --> 03:39:28,140

Wes Snipes and we want to thank

4868

03:39:32,630 --> 03:39:30,239

um Our Kind and Generous benefactors

4869

03:39:35,630 --> 03:39:32,640

including all of you wonderful patreon

4870

03:39:37,849 --> 03:39:35,640

supporters and YouTube channel members

4871

03:39:39,349 --> 03:39:37,859

and of course we want to thank

4872

03:39:42,830 --> 03:39:39,359

um

4873

03:39:45,429 --> 03:39:42,840

we want to thank Anthony Peterson for a

4874

03:39:48,950 --> 03:39:45,439

kind and generous

4875

03:39:51,710 --> 03:39:48,960

uh three dollar Super Chat and we want

4876
03:39:54,229 --> 03:39:51,720
to thank the M or excuse me uh not Super

4877
03:39:56,210 --> 03:39:54,239
Chat uh PayPal pledge and we want to

4878
03:39:59,269 --> 03:39:56,220
thank Sweet Sweet Caroline for kind and

4879
03:40:02,150 --> 03:39:59,279
generous 40 PayPal pledge thank you for

4880
03:40:05,809 --> 03:40:02,160
your kindness generosity and support uh

4881
03:40:08,269 --> 03:40:05,819
MVP of PayPal pledges and uh also we

4882
03:40:11,570 --> 03:40:08,279
want to thank Maria for a Kind and

4883
03:40:13,969 --> 03:40:11,580
Generous fifty dollar PayPal pledge and

4884
03:40:16,429 --> 03:40:13,979
Maria says keep doing what you're doing

4885
03:40:18,170 --> 03:40:16,439
love the show well thank you Maria for

4886
03:40:21,229 --> 03:40:18,180
your kindness generosity and support for

4887
03:40:22,969 --> 03:40:21,239
those unaware uh we are a viewer

4888
03:40:25,309 --> 03:40:22,979

supported show and there's a few ways

4889

03:40:27,889 --> 03:40:25,319

that you could support us

4890

03:40:30,830 --> 03:40:27,899

um and uh oh yeah that's another thing I

4891

03:40:32,330 --> 03:40:30,840

got attacked for having a bumper to tell

4892

03:40:33,590 --> 03:40:32,340

you how to support our show what's the

4893

03:40:36,530 --> 03:40:33,600

difference between that and just

4894

03:40:38,690 --> 03:40:36,540

verbally saying it what because I was

4895

03:40:40,429 --> 03:40:38,700

smarter than that guy and I'm tired of

4896

03:40:42,290 --> 03:40:40,439

saying the same pitch I'm not going to

4897

03:40:44,210 --> 03:40:42,300

do a pitch every day we have an

4898

03:40:46,670 --> 03:40:44,220

announcer we just put it in a bumper

4899

03:40:49,070 --> 03:40:46,680

what's the difference between

4900

03:40:52,130 --> 03:40:49,080

telling people verbally and putting it

4901
03:40:54,170 --> 03:40:52,140
in a bumper there is no difference

4902
03:40:56,450 --> 03:40:54,180
but anyway

4903
03:40:57,950 --> 03:40:56,460
uh we want to thank all of you kind and

4904
03:41:00,650 --> 03:40:57,960
generous benefactors and for those

4905
03:41:03,950 --> 03:41:00,660
unaware we are a viewer supported show

4906
03:41:06,349 --> 03:41:03,960
and uh we don't do the UFO circle jerk

4907
03:41:08,330 --> 03:41:06,359
we don't sell out to hoax or channels

4908
03:41:11,870 --> 03:41:08,340
like some people to try to make their

4909
03:41:14,570 --> 03:41:11,880
show successful right uh we try to do

4910
03:41:16,670 --> 03:41:14,580
this the right way and we're able to do

4911
03:41:19,070 --> 03:41:16,680
that through the kindness generosity and

4912
03:41:22,250 --> 03:41:19,080
support of all of you uh you could send

4913
03:41:24,769 --> 03:41:22,260

a super chat you can become a patreon

4914

03:41:27,170 --> 03:41:24,779

supporter or a channel member a PayPal

4915

03:41:29,389 --> 03:41:27,180

pledges we read everything that people

4916

03:41:30,769 --> 03:41:29,399

sent us and we thank each and every one

4917

03:41:32,929 --> 03:41:30,779

of you

4918

03:41:42,050 --> 03:41:32,939

um here's Ian to tell you how you could

4919

03:41:42,060 --> 03:41:45,610

thank you

4920

03:41:51,050 --> 03:41:48,050

sequence is of your supported show

4921

03:41:53,330 --> 03:41:51,060

wonderful people like you who enjoy this

4922

03:41:56,750 --> 03:41:53,340

show send pledges in the form of Super

4923

03:41:59,870 --> 03:41:56,760

Chat super stickers super thanks PayPal

4924

03:42:02,330 --> 03:41:59,880

or cash out instructions for how to help

4925

03:42:05,330 --> 03:42:02,340

are in the description

4926
03:42:07,490 --> 03:42:05,340
you can also join our patreon and for as

4927
03:42:10,790 --> 03:42:07,500
little as one dollar a month you can get

4928
03:42:13,550 --> 03:42:10,800
extra content patreon supporters get a

4929
03:42:15,170 --> 03:42:13,560
backstage pass Early Access to all our

4930
03:42:17,630 --> 03:42:15,180
production videos before they are

4931
03:42:20,389 --> 03:42:17,640
distributed publicly Stephen campion's

4932
03:42:23,750 --> 03:42:20,399
music private writings a monthly show

4933
03:42:25,729 --> 03:42:23,760
journal and more you can also become a

4934
03:42:28,429 --> 03:42:25,739
YouTube channel member for five dollars

4935
03:42:31,190 --> 03:42:28,439
a month a YouTube membership includes

4936
03:42:34,130 --> 03:42:31,200
all the patreon benefits plus a special

4937
03:42:36,950 --> 03:42:34,140
members badge priority reply to video

4938
03:42:40,130 --> 03:42:36,960

comments and the live chat plus a

4939

03:42:43,190 --> 03:42:40,140

monthly Members Only video we thank you

4940

03:42:46,550 --> 03:42:43,200

all kind and generous benefactors for

4941

03:42:49,969 --> 03:42:46,560

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

4942

03:43:00,790 --> 03:42:49,979

your generosity and support

4943

03:43:25,010 --> 03:43:19,270

[Music]

4944

03:43:29,110 --> 03:43:25,020

thank you

4945

03:43:34,729 --> 03:43:31,729

thanks for being here this is true

4946

03:43:37,550 --> 03:43:34,739

secrets with your house Stephen Campion

4947

03:43:40,190 --> 03:43:37,560

please write like and comment on our

4948

03:43:41,990 --> 03:43:40,200

videos or podcasts if you are listening

4949

03:43:44,389 --> 03:43:42,000

to an all of your podcasts please write

4950

03:43:46,910 --> 03:43:44,399

us five stars to help us rise in the

4951

03:43:48,830 --> 03:43:46,920

search rankings if you're watching on

4952

03:43:51,229 --> 03:43:48,840

YouTube please like comment and

4953

03:43:53,269 --> 03:43:51,239

subscribe to our Channel if you're

4954

03:43:55,670 --> 03:43:53,279

listening to audio podcast we love and

4955

03:43:58,610 --> 03:43:55,680

appreciate you listeners but you are

4956

03:44:01,490 --> 03:43:58,620

missing the live tapings all our shows

4957

03:44:03,590 --> 03:44:01,500

are recorded live with video feeds we'd

4958

03:44:06,070 --> 03:44:03,600

love you to come be a part of our live

4959

03:44:09,050 --> 03:44:06,080

broadcasts and tapings for the podcast

4960

03:44:12,110 --> 03:44:09,060

head on over to YouTube click the Search

4961

03:44:14,269 --> 03:44:12,120

tool little magnifying glass put food

4962

03:44:16,490 --> 03:44:14,279

Seekers one word in the search bar and

4963

03:44:18,590 --> 03:44:16,500

hit enter you'll see a strange and

4964

03:44:20,750 --> 03:44:18,600

mysterious guy with sunglasses that

4965

03:44:23,150 --> 03:44:20,760

means you found the channel go there

4966

03:44:25,849 --> 03:44:23,160

smash the Subscribe button and hit the

4967

03:44:30,750 --> 03:44:25,859

notification Bell to receive up-to-date

4968

03:45:03,190 --> 03:44:52,590

[Music]

4969

03:45:07,790 --> 03:45:05,870

casts and show your support

4970

03:45:10,729 --> 03:45:07,800

please be sure and check out our

4971

03:45:12,710 --> 03:45:10,739

merchandise store links for two

4972

03:45:15,530 --> 03:45:12,720

merchandise online stores are in the

4973

03:45:17,929 --> 03:45:15,540

links to this video or podcast the

4974

03:45:20,389 --> 03:45:17,939

Amazon storefront ships super quickly in

4975

03:45:23,450 --> 03:45:20,399

the United States Great Britain and in

4976

03:45:25,610 --> 03:45:23,460

many more places Amazon may not ship to

4977

03:45:28,010 --> 03:45:25,620

your country or location if that's the

4978

03:45:30,170 --> 03:45:28,020

case hit our second merchandise Link in

4979

03:45:31,610 --> 03:45:30,180

the description and visit our rap battle

4980

03:45:33,469 --> 03:45:31,620

storefront

4981

03:45:35,929 --> 03:45:33,479

merchandise from our red mobile

4982

03:45:38,030 --> 03:45:35,939

storefront ships worldwide which may

4983

03:45:40,729 --> 03:45:38,040

take longer than Amazon

4984

03:45:42,530 --> 03:45:40,739

got a great deal of super high quality

4985

03:45:44,690 --> 03:45:42,540

merchandise for you to choose from

4986

03:45:47,450 --> 03:45:44,700

including t-shirts phone cases

4987

03:45:49,610 --> 03:45:47,460

sweatshirts and pillows

4988

03:45:52,429 --> 03:45:49,620

the feedback from our products have been

4989

03:45:55,370 --> 03:45:52,439

overwhelming and great quality products

4990

03:45:57,170 --> 03:45:55,380

and fast shipping people all over the

4991

03:45:59,870 --> 03:45:57,180

world are buying some merchandise and

4992

03:46:00,830 --> 03:45:59,880

showing their support of the show praise

4993

03:46:08,990 --> 03:46:00,840

the cash

4994

03:46:11,090 --> 03:46:09,000

or be kind and generous benefactors who

4995

03:46:20,809 --> 03:46:11,100

are buying some merchandise and helping

4996

03:46:25,309 --> 03:46:23,330

praise the cash is an ironic call out to

4997

03:46:27,530 --> 03:46:25,319

the Grift as liars and scammers that

4998

03:46:30,050 --> 03:46:27,540

fraudulently Scourge the Paranormal

4999

03:46:31,910 --> 03:46:30,060

community that Drew experiences have to

5000

03:46:34,729 --> 03:46:31,920

navigate Blind

5001

03:46:36,530 --> 03:46:34,739

Stephen doesn't really praise Cash He

5002

03:46:42,550 --> 03:46:36,540

invests more than he makes from this

5003

03:46:47,809 --> 03:46:45,650

yes that's AI Steve which we're still

5004

03:46:51,229 --> 03:46:47,819

working on you know I don't want to do

5005

03:46:53,630 --> 03:46:51,239

these uh I I don't some things I think

5006

03:46:56,690 --> 03:46:53,640

it's fine to pre-record announcements

5007

03:46:58,429 --> 03:46:56,700

for uh so it is what it is people are

5008

03:47:00,110 --> 03:46:58,439

gonna I'm even getting attacked for

5009

03:47:03,229 --> 03:47:00,120

having merchandise something that almost

5010

03:47:06,050 --> 03:47:03,239

every show does right oh sorry you're

5011

03:47:09,769 --> 03:47:06,060

too lazy to do what I did right and

5012

03:47:11,870 --> 03:47:09,779

build two storefronts right

5013

03:47:14,690 --> 03:47:11,880

and you're gonna attack me for it it's

5014

03:47:16,610 --> 03:47:14,700

wonderful so listen

5015

03:47:19,309 --> 03:47:16,620

um I didn't realize that we went this

5016

03:47:22,010 --> 03:47:19,319

long see I get I get sometimes I just

5017

03:47:25,190 --> 03:47:22,020

get swept into this and uh I take you

5018

03:47:27,590 --> 03:47:25,200

all with me and we thank all of you for

5019

03:47:30,170 --> 03:47:27,600

being here we thank old friends and

5020

03:47:33,590 --> 03:47:30,180

especially you new friends what a growth

5021

03:47:35,210 --> 03:47:33,600

period that we are suddenly experiencing

5022

03:47:36,769 --> 03:47:35,220

um and we want to thank all of you new

5023

03:47:38,510 --> 03:47:36,779

people for clicking that subscribe

5024

03:47:40,969 --> 03:47:38,520

button and if you haven't already please

5025

03:47:41,769 --> 03:47:40,979

do it really does help

5026

03:47:45,469 --> 03:47:41,779

um

5027

03:47:48,530 --> 03:47:45,479

we thank all of you for being supporters

5028

03:47:50,690 --> 03:47:48,540

uh you veterans and people who have been

5029

03:47:52,610 --> 03:47:50,700

here since the very beginning there are

5030

03:47:55,010 --> 03:47:52,620

still people here that started with me

5031

03:47:56,750 --> 03:47:55,020

something like eight years ago when I

5032

03:47:59,510 --> 03:47:56,760

started an audio podcast at almost

5033

03:48:01,610 --> 03:47:59,520

nobody listened to and some of those

5034

03:48:04,550 --> 03:48:01,620

people are still here and I'm thankful

5035

03:48:06,469 --> 03:48:04,560

for each and every one of you uh who

5036

03:48:08,210 --> 03:48:06,479

have been here for the Long Haul and I'm

5037

03:48:11,330 --> 03:48:08,220

equally thankful for you new people

5038

03:48:13,250 --> 03:48:11,340

please do this is my call to action

5039

03:48:16,309 --> 03:48:13,260

though I will pitch this go and watch

5040

03:48:18,650 --> 03:48:16,319

one more we have a tremendous catalog of

5041

03:48:20,990 --> 03:48:18,660

previous live shows we have a video

5042

03:48:24,229 --> 03:48:21,000

section here we've got all of these

5043

03:48:28,309 --> 03:48:24,239

albums uh we're up to is it three now

5044

03:48:31,550 --> 03:48:28,319

yes I believe it's three albums in the

5045

03:48:33,950 --> 03:48:31,560

yes three albums three free albums are

5046

03:48:37,729 --> 03:48:33,960

in the video section here and this is

5047

03:48:40,610 --> 03:48:37,739

from my new album series The Purge

5048

03:48:42,349 --> 03:48:40,620

um I've been recording songs for years

5049

03:48:45,349 --> 03:48:42,359

now and not really doing much with them

5050

03:48:48,050 --> 03:48:45,359

so I decide to release them here uh as

5051
03:48:51,830 --> 03:48:48,060
The Purge project we're just purging the

5052
03:48:54,769 --> 03:48:51,840
master you know I have this big box full

5053
03:48:56,809 --> 03:48:54,779
of audio Masters uh and we've got three

5054
03:49:00,229 --> 03:48:56,819
albums so far the Phoenix files

5055
03:49:02,630 --> 03:49:00,239
annihilator and the Ugly Truth and this

5056
03:49:04,490 --> 03:49:02,640
Saturday night at 10 pm Eastern Standard

5057
03:49:07,070 --> 03:49:04,500
time we're going to debut another one

5058
03:49:10,610 --> 03:49:07,080
right and uh

5059
03:49:13,490 --> 03:49:10,620
if you are part of our patreon or our

5060
03:49:16,670 --> 03:49:13,500
YouTube channel membership uh you get

5061
03:49:19,190 --> 03:49:16,680
all these goodies way early a lot of

5062
03:49:20,630 --> 03:49:19,200
this stuff uh people on patreon and

5063
03:49:23,090 --> 03:49:20,640

YouTube channel members have gotten

5064

03:49:25,190 --> 03:49:23,100
already you get Early Access we

5065

03:49:28,429 --> 03:49:25,200
appreciate all of you for supporting the

5066

03:49:30,110 --> 03:49:28,439
show uh it means a lot to me that we can

5067

03:49:33,170 --> 03:49:30,120
continue this journey and remain

5068

03:49:36,650 --> 03:49:33,180
independent and not sell out to hoax or

5069

03:49:39,590 --> 03:49:36,660
scam channels or to uh CIA

5070

03:49:41,990 --> 03:49:39,600
disinformation agents to get views right

5071

03:49:44,030 --> 03:49:42,000
we're doing it as honestly as we can

5072

03:49:47,090 --> 03:49:44,040
here and through the help and support of

5073

03:49:49,370 --> 03:49:47,100
all of you we can continue to do that so

5074

03:49:51,530 --> 03:49:49,380
that's all we got for you friends we

5075

03:49:54,830 --> 03:49:51,540
thank you patreon supporters you super

5076
03:49:57,650 --> 03:49:54,840
Chatters you PayPal pledgers we thank

5077
03:50:01,130 --> 03:49:57,660
you super sticker purchasers you super

5078
03:50:03,290 --> 03:50:01,140
thanks people uh and YouTube channel

5079
03:50:05,269 --> 03:50:03,300
members patreon supporters oh twitch

5080
03:50:07,729 --> 03:50:05,279
subscribers I'm getting a check every

5081
03:50:10,070 --> 03:50:07,739
month from Jeff Bezos now things to all

5082
03:50:12,950 --> 03:50:10,080
of you people in the twitch chat and

5083
03:50:15,830 --> 03:50:12,960
subscribing if you're unaware you can

5084
03:50:17,510 --> 03:50:15,840
you can become a twitch subscriber if

5085
03:50:19,309 --> 03:50:17,520
you're an Amazon Prime member for free

5086
03:50:22,010 --> 03:50:19,319
and you can just give us that couple of

5087
03:50:25,550 --> 03:50:22,020
bucks every uh month and it won't cost

5088
03:50:28,070 --> 03:50:25,560

you anything uh I appreciate everyone uh

5089

03:50:30,830 --> 03:50:28,080

everyone and all of your support what a

5090

03:50:33,769 --> 03:50:30,840

fantastic show and journey this has been

5091

03:50:36,349 --> 03:50:33,779

the CIA infiltration into the world of

5092

03:50:38,030 --> 03:50:36,359

UFOs is going to continue we've heard

5093

03:50:39,530 --> 03:50:38,040

John Ramirez a whole lot more

5094

03:50:42,050 --> 03:50:39,540

experiencers from the intelligence

5095

03:50:44,269 --> 03:50:42,060

Community are coming out yeah I guess

5096

03:50:46,849 --> 03:50:44,279

they're getting the op you know dialed

5097

03:50:49,969 --> 03:50:46,859

in and and they're gonna release more

5098

03:50:52,729 --> 03:50:49,979

CIA experiencers like him talking about

5099

03:50:56,690 --> 03:50:52,739

aliens and we'll be here to cover it I

5100

03:51:00,110 --> 03:50:56,700

hope you'll be uh here with us to see it

5101
03:51:02,150 --> 03:51:00,120
so uh that's all we got for you we'll be

5102
03:51:05,269 --> 03:51:02,160
back tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern

5103
03:51:06,710 --> 03:51:05,279
Standard Time and uh I'm not even sure

5104
03:51:08,870 --> 03:51:06,720
what we're doing tomorrow I have to make

5105
03:51:10,550 --> 03:51:08,880
that decision tonight but follow me on

5106
03:51:12,050 --> 03:51:10,560
Twitter at Stephen Camby and it's a

5107
03:51:13,910 --> 03:51:12,060
great way to keep up I always post

5108
03:51:16,370 --> 03:51:13,920
things early there join our Discord

5109
03:51:18,710 --> 03:51:16,380
server if you like these live chats you

5110
03:51:20,630 --> 03:51:18,720
can do that 24 7 with like-minded truth

5111
03:51:23,210 --> 03:51:20,640
Seekers just like you right on our

5112
03:51:25,010 --> 03:51:23,220
Discord server so that's all I got for

5113
03:51:27,110 --> 03:51:25,020

you friends until next time my name is

5114

03:51:30,820 --> 03:51:27,120

Stephen cambian good night and God bless

5115

03:51:30,830 --> 03:51:57,410

[Music]

5116

03:51:57,420 --> 03:52:00,810

foreign

5117

03:52:51,160 --> 03:52:49,790

[Music]

5118

03:53:05,310 --> 03:52:51,170

[Applause]

5119

03:53:05,420 --> 03:53:05,320

[Music]

5120

03:53:08,950 --> 03:53:05,430

[Applause]

5121

03:53:10,150 --> 03:53:08,960

[Music]

5122

03:53:12,590 --> 03:53:10,160

thank you

5123

03:53:14,960 --> 03:53:12,600

[Music]